

**PONTIFÍCIA UNIVERSIDADE CATÓLICA DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL**  
**PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM ZOOLOGIA**

**Avaliação do Impacto no Ambiente**  
**de Compostos Hidrossolúveis de**  
***Pinus taeda* e *Araucaria angustifolia* (Coniferae)**  
**Utilizando Indicadores Biológicos**

**Bibiana Kaiser Dutra**

**TESE DE DOUTORADO**  
**PONTIFÍCIA UNIVERSIDADE CATÓLICA DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL**  
**Av. Ipiranga 6681 – Caixa Postal 1429**  
**Fone: (55-51) 33203500 – Fax: (55-51) 33203568**  
**CEP 90619-900 Porto Alegre - RS**  
**Brasil**  
**2012**

**PONTIFÍCIA UNIVERSIDADE CATÓLICA DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL**

**FACULDADE DE BIOCÊNCIAS**

**PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM ZOOLOGIA**

**Avaliação do Impacto no Ambiente de Compostos Hidrossolúveis de *Pinus taeda* e  
*Araucaria angustifolia* (Coniferae) Utilizando Indicadores Biológicos**

**Bibiana Kaiser Dutra**

**Orientadora: Dra. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira**

**Co-orientador: Dr. Leandro Vieira Astarita**

**TESE DE DOUTORADO**

**Porto Alegre – RS – Brasil**

**2012**

## **SUMÁRIO**

<b>Agradecimentos.....</b>	<b>IV</b>
<b>Dedicatória.....</b>	<b>VIII</b>
<b>Resumo.....</b>	<b>IX</b>
<b>Abstract.....</b>	<b>XI</b>
<b>Apresentação.....</b>	<b>XIII</b>
<b>Capítulo 1.....</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Capítulo 2.....</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Capítulo 3.....</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Capítulo 4.....</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Conclusões gerais.....</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Apêndices.....</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Apêndice 1: Normas de publicação.....</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Apêndice 2: Comprovantes de submissão dos artigos.....</b>	<b>157</b>

## AGRADECIMENTOS

*Todas as vezes que pensei nestes quatro anos nas dificuldades de escrever uma tese nunca imaginei que os agradecimentos fossem a parte mais difícil, pois colocar no papel tudo que sinto ao final desta jornada torna quase impossível escrever sem que as lágrimas corram por minha face!*

*A minha mãe a quem sinto que devo tanto por ter acreditado em mim e nos meus sonhos, por todo o apoio, incentivo, apostas e certezas de que nada seria impossível, por me ensinar que todo o sacrifício um dia será recompensado. Agradeço por não ter me deixado desistir do doutorado sanduíche quando eu não enxergava como poderia ir e eu ouvi de ti que enquanto eu tivesse mãe tudo poderia ser resolvido e assim foi! Agradeço imensamente por ter me ajudado até hoje com uma das tarefas mais difíceis quando havia passado só 15 dias em que havia recebido resposta que havia sido aprovada com bolsa para fazer o doutorado e descobri que o Gabriel estava a caminho! E agora com a chegada do Miguel mais uma vez ao meu lado! Obrigada por ter cuidado do maior tesouro que ganhei nesta vida, meus filhotes, toda vez que eu não pude fazê-lo! Obrigada mãe!*

*Ao meu pai, João Alberto, que se não é o pai que me deu a vida de forma biológica, foi o pai que me possibilitou a conquista de meus sonhos, foi quem me ensinou que nada na vida é conseguido sem esforço, que me puxou a orelha no momento certo. Obrigada Pai!*

*Ao meu marido e colega de laboratório, Felipe Fernandes, pela paciência, pelo amor, pelas coletas e pelos intermináveis experimentos. Não sei nem como te agradecer por ter me dado força mesmo nos meus momentos de nervosismo, sendo o meu anjo da guarda, pois sei que nestas horas não sou a pessoa mais doce do mundo. Te agradeço por ter incentivado meu sonho mesmo quando descobrimos a vinda de nossos anjos, sempre me dizendo que tudo daria certo, que daríamos um jeito de ser pais e pesquisadores ao mesmo tempo. Muitas vezes senti vontade de parar por achar que não teria forças para a dupla jornada, mas tu sempre estavas lá, me colocando pra frente e me ajudando no que podia durante as 24 horas do dia, pois estávamos juntos em casa ou no laboratório. Te agradeço*



*por ter parado tudo para ir comigo para o doutorado sanduíche mesmo sendo tu que estava na fase crítica do doutorado, sem reclamar e acreditando que valia a pena o sacrifício para que eu pudesse ser a profissional, sem deixar de ser mãe! Sem você esta jornada teria sido muito mais difícil! Te amo muito!!!*

*Aos meus filhos Gabriel, que hoje já está com três anos, e Miguel, que no momento da escrita desta tese encontra-se em meu ventre, mas quando eu estiver defendendo estará com pouco mais de 1mês. Sei que vocês não entendem ainda, mas me ajudaram muito a concluir mais esta etapa da minha vida, pois são vocês que dão sentido para que tenha responsabilidade e disciplina, conseguindo administrar o meu tempo de maneira a conseguir concluir tudo o que começo, sem jamais deixar de me dedicar à função mais importante que recebi nestes quatro anos, ser Mãe. Amo muito vocês!*

*À minha amiga, orientadora e agora com a chegada do Miguel comadre Guendalina Turcato Oliveira. Em primeiro lugar gostaria de te dizer que és um exemplo de profissional a ser seguido para mim! Sempre terás meu agradecimento por ter aberto as portas do laboratório quando eu estava no terceiro semestre da graduação e disponibilidade de horário era a última coisa que eu tinha! Por acreditar que a farmacêutica podia ser zoóloga quando muitos acreditavam ser impossível! Obrigada por ter sido a minha mãe científica, por ter sido minha amiga nos momentos difíceis e não ter me deixado desistir dos meus sonhos! Você sabe que muitas vezes rimos e choramos juntas e espero que esta amizade seja eterna. Obrigada!*

*Ao meu co-orientador Dr. Leandro Vieira Astarita e a minha “co-co-orientadora” Dra. Eliane Romanato Santarém por terem me acolhido em seu laboratório quando para mim a Fisiologia vegetal me parecia um mundo distante e aparte do meu. Muito obrigada por terem tido toda a paciência do mundo comigo para me ensinar todas as técnicas, a como enxergar cada um dos resultados que se apresentavam na minha frente e principalmente por ouvir todas as minhas dúvidas e inseguranças!! Obrigada!*

*Ao professor Cláudio Frankemberg e o pessoal do Laboratório de Processos Ambientais – LAPA, especialmente a técnica Fernanda, pelo auxílio com as análises de água, também um mundo novo que me foi apresentado no doutorado! Obrigada!*

*Ao professor Eduardo Cassel por ter aberto as portas de seu laboratório para eu pudesse utilizar o aparelho de HPLC o meu muito obrigado!*

*Agradeço a Professora Georgina Bond-Buckup por ter participado de minha formação desde a iniciação científica, pela troca de idéias durante todos estes anos e o estímulo para a realização deste trabalho! Obrigada!*

*A minha grande amiga Michele Flores Dornelles que mesmo chegando no final desta estrada nós nos tornamos companheiras nas alegrias e tristezas que esta jornada nos trouxe. Obrigada pela convivência, força, palavras de conforto e acima de tudo pela amizade. Obrigada!*

*Aos bolsistas de Iniciação Científica Daniela Motta Failace, Bruno Nunes Razzera, Bianca Villavicencio, Maiara Rodriguez de Oliveira, Fernando Machado Braghirolli e Natali Lucas Paradedda que me auxiliaram nas coletas, no cultivo dos animais, nas bancadas, na revisão das bibliografias dos nossos artigos e principalmente pela convivência e a amizade. Obrigada!*

*A técnica do laboratório e amiga Betânia Souza de Freitas pela amizade e companheirismo em todas as horas! Que venham as tabelas!! Obrigada!*

*A minha colega de doutorado e amiga Alessandra Loureiro Morassutti, hoje já doutora, pelas conversas no corredor, por termos dividido nossas angustias e alegrias desde 2008 até agora! Obrigada!*

*Aos meus amigos, que também foram colegas nesta jornada, Aline e Filipe Poerschke pelo auxílio no laboratório, por me ensinarem muito sobre o mundo dos “passarinhos”, mas principalmente pela amizade em todas as horas! Obrigada!*

*A Dra. Lucrecia Ferrari, a doutoranda Anabella Giusto e a todos os componentes do Laboratório de Ecofisiología Aplicada da Universidad Nacional de Luján que me receberam de braços abertos para o doutorado sanduíche onde aprendi muitas coisas novas e conheci pessoas maravilhosas! Obrigada!*

*A Faculdade de Biociências da PUCRS por ter me acolhido e permitido a realização de meu estágio docente.*

*Aos colegas de laboratório e professores do Laboratório da Fisiologia da Conservação pela convivência e amizade durante este período.*

*Aos colegas de laboratório e professores do Laboratório da Biotecnologia Vegetal pela convivência e amizade durante este período.*

*A secretária do Curso de Pós-graduação em Zoologia Luana Oliveira dos Santos que sempre se empenhou em resolver meus problemas com muita eficiência e paciência. Obrigada!*

*Aos animais que foram sacrificados em prol da ciência.*

*Por fim, agradeço a todos que, de uma maneira ou de outra, contribuíram para que este trabalho fosse executado com êxito.*

*A CAPES pela bolsa de doutorado sanduíche.*

*Ao CNPq pela bolsa de doutorado.*

*“Se seus sonhos estiverem nas nuvens, não se preocupe, pois eles estão no lugar certo;  
agora construa os alicerces” (Autor desconhecido)*

*“O Futuro pertence àqueles que acreditam na beleza de seus sonhos”  
(Eleanor Roosevelt)*

### **Dedicatória**

A minha mãe Berenice

A meu marido Felipe

Aos meus filhotes Gabriel e Miguel

## Resumo

O impacto mais importante das coníferas no ambiente é atribuído à liberação de fitotoxinas/aleloquímicos (predominantemente compostos fenólicos) da biomassa no solo (Singh et al., 1999). Os polifenóis são considerados um dos grupos mais amplamente distribuídos entre as substâncias químicas produzidas pelas plantas e têm potencial aleloquímico devido à sua alta solubilidade em água e sua propriedade de inibir o crescimento de outras espécies de plantas (Inderjit 1996; Graça et al 2002 ). A plantação de *Pinus* surgiu como uma solução para substituir a fonte de matéria-prima para produção de móveis, painéis, celulose, papel, compensado, entre outros, e é economicamente viável devido ao uso de espécies de crescimento rápido. A preocupação com o desenvolvimento desta atividade são as consequências do uso de espécies exóticas na prática da monocultura sobre o ecossistema local. Este estudo avaliou os efeitos do extrato aquoso de *Pinus taeda* (espécie exótica) e *Araucaria angustifolia* (espécie nativa): (1) sobre a composição bioquímica, estresse oxidativo e parâmetros reprodutivos de *Hyaella castroi*; (2) determinou as concentrações de compostos fenólicos hidrossolúveis em folhas de *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia* coletados nos meses de inverno e verão de 2009 e 2010 no sul do Brasil, (3) quantificou a biomassa produzida por *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia*; (4) determinou, em condições de laboratório, o tempo necessário para a lixiviação de compostos fenólicos hidrossolúveis das folhas; (5) quantificou a concentração de compostos fenólicos hidrossolúveis em corpo d'água perto das plantações; (6) avaliou o efeito de aleloquímicos extrato aquoso da *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia* em sementes de *Lactuca sativa*, (7) determinou, por HPLC, o perfil dos compostos fenólicos no extrato hidrossolúvel de *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia*; (8) avaliou o efeito de material vegetal seco de duas coníferas, *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia* na atividade do sistema de transporte de elétrons (ETS) de *H. castroi* e (9) avaliou as alterações dos parâmetros físico-químicos e os níveis de compostos fenólicos hidrossolúveis em um corpo de água perto e outro distante das plantações de *P. taeda*. Os anfípodos foram coletados no verão e inverno, no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. Parte dos animais foi congelado no campo e o restante transportado para o laboratório. Os animais foram aclimatados por 7 dias e congelados, os outros animais foram expostos por mais 7 dias ao extrato aquoso de ambas as árvores, contendo diferentes concentrações de compostos fenólicos hidrossolúveis (0,10, 0,25, 0,5, 0,75 mg/L), e um grupo foi mantido até os experimentos terminarem apenas com a dieta (14 dias). Após o cultivo, os animais foram imediatamente congelados e dividido em cinco *pools* para determinar os níveis de arginina, arginina fosfato, glicogênio, proteínas, lipídeos, triglicerídeos, glicerol, o colesterol, a lipoperoxidação, e a atividade da catalase, SOD, GST,

Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> ATPase e ETS por técnicas espectrofotométricas. Parâmetros reprodutivos (número de casais reprodutivos, fêmeas ovígeras e ovos no marsúpio) foram analisados em animais expostos a ambos os extratos e nos grupos de controle. Folhas de *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia* foram coletadas de árvores com mais de 20 anos de idade cultivadas em uma floresta comercial no município São Francisco de Paula. A atividade de radicais livres dos extratos aquosos de plantas também foi avaliado. Foram coletadas amostras em duas corpos d'água: um no município de São José dos Ausentes (28°47'00"S - 49°50'53"W; 1200m de altitude) distante da plantação de *P. taeda*, e outro em São Francisco de Paula (29°23'36.2"S - 50°22'50.7"W; 900m de altitude), perto da plantação de *P. taeda*, no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil durante o verão e inverno de 2009 e 2010. Os parâmetros medidos foram os níveis de compostos fenólicos totais, coliformes totais e fecais, dureza, nitrito, nitrato, sólidos totais, sulfato, demanda biológica de oxigênio (DBO), demanda química de oxigênio (DQO), oxigênio dissolvido, pH e temperatura da água. Nossos resultados revelaram que o extrato aquoso de *P. taeda* induz uma diminuição em todos os metabólitos e parâmetros reprodutivos estudados. Por outro lado, os níveis de lipoperoxidação e atividades de catalase, SOD e GST aumentaram durante a exposição. Já os animais expostos ao extrato de *A. angustifolia* não alterou a composição bioquímica e os parâmetros reprodutivos. Este extrato determinou uma diminuição nos níveis de lipoperoxidação, esta resposta sugere um efeito antioxidante do extrato da espécie nativa. As análises das folhas sugerem que os compostos produzidos por extrato hidrossolúvel de espécies Coniferae têm potenciais antioxidantes diferentes e afetam a anfípodos de forma divergente em termos da ETS. Dos parâmetros analisados no presente trabalho apenas DBO, oxigênio dissolvido e pH alteraram com a presença da plantação de *P. taeda* perto do corpo d'água e os resultados sugerem que a alteração está relacionada com a presença das acículas, bem como a alta concentração de compostos fenólicos verificada na água. Depois de analisar o perfil dos compostos fenólicos foi observada a presença de outros compostos fenólicos nos extratos de *P. taeda*, e esta combinação é provavelmente o fator que determinou o efeito deletério do extrato de *P. taeda*. Este padrão de resposta pode ajudar a explicar como as espécies exóticas de coníferas, como *P. taeda*, modificam o ambiente natural e podem causar alterações graves nos ecossistemas de água doce.

## Abstract

The most important impact of conifers in the environment is attributed to the release of phytotoxins/allelochemicals (predominantly phenolic compounds) from the fallen litter layers (Singh et al., 1999). Polyphenols are considered to be one of the most widely distributed groups of the chemical substance produced to plants and had a potential allelochemicals due to its high water solubility and properties to inhibit growth of others species of the plants (Inderjit 1996; Graça et al. 2002). *Pinus* plantation has emerged as a solution to replace the source of feedstock for production of furniture, paneling, particle board, paper, cellulose, among others, and economically viable due to the use of fast-growing species. The concern for the development of this activity is the consequences of the use of exotic species and the practice of monoculture on the local ecosystem. This study assesses the effects the aqueous extract of *Pinus taeda* (exotic species) and *Araucaria angustifolia* (native species) has: (1) on the biochemical composition, oxidative stress, and reproductive parameters of *Hyaella castroi*; (2) determine the concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics in leaves of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* collected in months of winter and summer of 2009 and 2010 in the south of Brazil; (3) quantify the litter produced by *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*; (4) determine, in laboratory conditions, the time required for leaching of hydrosoluble phenolics from leaves; (5) quantify the concentration of hydrosoluble phenolics in body water near the plantations; (6) evaluate the allelochemicals effect of aqueous extract of the *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* in seeds of *Lactuca sativa*; (7) determine, by HPLC, the profile of phenolics in the hydrosoluble extract from *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*; (8) evaluate the effect of plant dry material of two conifers, *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* in the activity of the respiratory electron transport system (ETS) of *H. castroi* and (9) evaluated the changes physical-chemical parameters and hydrosoluble phenolics in one body water near and another distant from the plantations of *Pinus taeda*. Amphipods were collected in summer and winter, in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Part of the animals was frozen in the field and the remainder transported to the laboratory. Animals were acclimated for 7 days and frozen, the other animals were exposed for a further 7 days to the aqueous extract of both tree, containing different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics (0.10, 0.25, 0.5, 0.75mg/L), and one group was kept until the experiments finish only with diet (14 days). After cultivation, the animals were immediately frozen and divided into five pools for determining the levels of arginine, arginine phosphate, glycogen, proteins, lipids,

triglycerides, glycerol, cholesterol, lipid peroxidation, and the activity of catalase, SOD, GST, Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase and ETS by spectrophotometric technique. Reproductive parameters (number of breeding pairs, ovigerous females and eggs in the pouch) were analyzed in animals exposed to both extracts and the control groups. Leaves of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* were collected from trees older than 20 years old cultivated in a commercial culture in São Francisco de Paula Municipality. The radical scavenging activity of the plant aqueous extracts was also evaluated. We collected samples in two body waters: one in São José dos Ausentes Municipality (28°47'00"S – 49°50'53"W; 1200 m a.s.l.) distant of the *Pinus taeda* plantation, and other in São Francisco de Paula Municipality (29°23'36.2"S – 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.) near the *P. taeda* plantation, both in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil during summer and winter of 2009 and 2010. The parameters measured were total levels of phenolic compounds, total and fecal coliforms, hardness, nitrite, nitrate, total solids, sulphate, biological oxygen demand (BOD), chemical oxygen demand (COD), dissolved oxygen, pH and water temperature. Our results revealed that the aqueous extract from *P. taeda* induces a decrease in all metabolites and reproductive parameters studied. On the other hand, the levels of lipoperoxidation and activities of catalase, SOD and GST increased during exposition. Already the animals exposed to the extract of *A. angustifolia* showed no alteration of the biochemical composition and reproductive parameters. This extract determined a decrease in the lipoperoxidation levels, this response suggests an antioxidant effect of the extract of native wood. The analyses of the leaves suggest that hydrosoluble compounds produced by extract of coniferae species have different antioxidant potentials and affect the amphipods in a divergent form in terms of the ETS. Out of the parameters analyzed in the present work only BOD, oxygen dissolved and pH seemed to change by the presence of the *Pinus taeda* plantation near of the body water and results suggest that the alteration are related with the presence of the needles as well as the high concentration of the phenolic compounds verified in the body water. After analyze of the profile of the phenolic compounds we observed that others phenolic compounds are present in the extracts of *P. taeda*, and this combination is probably the factor that determined the deleterious effect of the extract of *P. taeda*. This pattern of response can help to explain how exotic species of conifers such as *P. taeda*, modify the natural environment and can cause severe alterations in freshwater ecosystem.



## **Apresentação**

A tese aqui apresentada é composta por quatro artigos científicos, os quais estão divididos em quatro capítulos:

O capítulo 1 é composto pelo artigo intitulado: “**Biochemical and reproductive changes of *Hyaletta castroi* (Crustacea, Amphipoda) induced by hydrosoluble leaf extracts of exotic and native Coniferae species**” o qual está submetido ao periódico **Oecologia** que possui ISI 3,517 e qualis A1 segundo a área de Biodiversidade da CAPES. O presente artigo tem por objetivo avaliar o efeito do extrato aquoso de *Pinus taeda*, uma espécie exótica, e *Araucaria angustifolia*, uma espécie nativa, no metabolismo energético, lipoperoxidação e enzimas do estresse oxidativo, bem como, sob parâmetros reprodutivos de *Hyaletta castroi*.

O capítulo 2 é composto pelo artigo intitulado: “**Biological effects of hydrosoluble compounds from exotic and native Coniferae species**” o qual está submetido ao periódico **Ecological Indicators** que possui ISI 2,967 e qualis A2 segundo a área de Ciências Biológicas I da CAPES. O presente artigo tem por objetivo: (1) determinar as concentrações de fenólicos hidrossolúveis nas acículas de *Pinus taeda* e folhas de *Araucaria angustifolia* coletadas nos meses de inverno e verão de 2009 e 2010; (2) quantificar a biomassa liberada para o ambiente por *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia*; (3) verificar em condições de laboratório quanto tempo às folhas liberariam todo o conteúdo de fenólicos hidrossolúveis por lixiviação; (4) verificar em corpos de água com diferentes distâncias de plantações de *Pinus* a concentração de fenólicos hidrossolúveis; (5) avaliar o efeito do extrato aquoso de *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia* em sementes de *Lectuca sativa*; (6) verificar a composição de fenólicos de *P. taeda* e *A. angustifolia* por HPLC.

O capítulo 3 é composto pelo artigo intitulado: “**Hydrosoluble compounds of exotic and native Coniferae species interfere in the activity of the respiratory electron transport system of *Hyaletta castroi***” o qual está submetido ao periódico **Environmental Pollution** que possui ISI 3,395 e qualis A1 segundo a área de Biodiversidade da CAPES. O

presente artigo tem por objetivo verificar o potencial antioxidante dos extratos aquosos de *Pinus taeda* e *Araucaria angustifolia* e seu efeito no sistema de transporte de elétrons de *Hyalella castroi*.

O capítulo 4 é composto pelo artigo intitulado: “**Evaluation of the effects of *Pinus taeda* in two bodies water in Brazilian highlands**” o qual está submetido ao periódico **Journal of Hydrology** que possui ISI 2,514 e qualis A2 segundo a área de Biodiversidade da CAPES. O presente artigo tem por objetivo avaliar parâmetros físico-químicos e verificar se estes estão alterados em presença de plantações de *Pinus taeda* no sul do Brasil.

Final dos quatro capítulos está apresentada às conclusões gerais, as quais visam dar uma visão de todos os resultados obtidos durante a tese.

Por últimos encontram-se os apêndices que seguem a seguinte ordem:

**Apêndice 1:** é composto pelos comprovantes de submissão dos artigos

**Apêndice 2:** é composto pelas normas de publicação de cada um dos periódicos a qual os artigos que formam esta tese foram submetidos.

# Capítulo 1

1 Biochemical and reproductive changes of *Hyalella castroi* (Crustacea, Amphipoda)  
2 induced by hydrosoluble leaf extracts of exotic and native Coniferae species

3

4

5 Bibiana Kaiser Dutra\*, Felipe Amorim Fernandes\*, Daniela Motta Failace\*, Bruno Nunes

6 Razzera\*, Eliane Romanato Santarém\*\*, Leandro Vieira Astarita\*\*, Guendalina Turcato

7

Oliveira\*<sup>and1</sup>

8

9 \* Departamento de Ciências Morfofisiológicas - Laboratório de Fisiologia da Conservação -  
10 Programa de Pós-graduação em Zoologia - Faculdade de Biociências da Pontifícia Universidade  
11 Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

12 \*\* Departamento de Biologia Celular e Molecular - Laboratório de Biotecnologia Vegetal -  
13 Programa de Pós-graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular - Faculdade de Biociências da  
14 Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

15 1. Bolsista de Produtividade do CNPq

16

17 Running title: Biochemical changes of *H. castroi* induced by exotic and native Coniferae species

18

19 Correspondence to: <sup>and</sup> Dra. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira - Departamento de Ciências  
20 Morfofisiológicas, PUCRS - Av. Ipiranga, 6681 Pd. 12A Sala 270 - Caixa Postal 1429, Zip Code  
21 90619-900 - Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil - Telephone: 33203500 (8324) - Fax 3320-3612 -E-mail:  
22 [guendato@puers.br](mailto:guendato@puers.br)

23

24 Declaration of authorship: We declare that all author participated equally in this work.

25 ABSTRACT

26 This study assesses the effects the aqueous extract of *Pinus taeda* (exotic species)  
27 and *Araucaria angustifolia* (native species) has on the biochemical composition, oxidative  
28 stress, and reproductive parameters of *Hyalella castroi*. Amphipods were collected in  
29 summer and winter, in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Part of the animals was frozen in the field  
30 and the remainder transported to the laboratory. Animals were acclimated for 7 days and  
31 frozen, the other animals were exposed for a further 7 days to the aqueous extract of both  
32 tree, containing different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics (0.10, 0.25, 0.5,  
33 0.75mg/L), and one group was kept until the experiments finish (14 days). After cultivation,  
34 the animals were immediately frozen and divided into five pools for determining the levels  
35 of arginine, arginine phosphate, glycogen, proteins, lipids, triglycerides, glycerol,  
36 cholesterol, lipid peroxidation, and the activity of catalase, SOD, GST and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase  
37 by spectrophotometric technique. Reproductive parameters (number of breeding pairs,  
38 ovigerous females and eggs in the pouch) were analyzed in animals exposed to both extracts  
39 and the control groups. Our results revealed that the aqueous extract from *P. taeda* induces a  
40 decrease in all metabolites and reproductive parameters studied. On the other hand, the  
41 levels of lipoperoxidation and activities of catalase, SOD and GST increased during  
42 exposition. The animals already exposed to the extract of *A. angustifolia* showed no  
43 alteration of the biochemical composition and reproductive parameters. This extract  
44 determined a decrease in the lipoperoxidation levels, this response suggests an antioxidant  
45 effect of the extract of native wood.

46

47 Keyword: *Pinus taeda*; *Araucaria angustifolia*; Crustacea; Oxidative stress; Biochemical  
48 composition

49 1. INTRODUCTION

50 The use of exotic species for culture represents an important impact on the natural  
51 environment, causing changes in species, communities and ecosystems. Various species of  
52 pine were introduced in the 1960s to the southern and southeastern regions of Brazil,  
53 replacing the disturbed native *Araucaria angustifolia* forest (Montagna and Yamazoc  
54 1978). As a result, there are more than two million hectares planted with *Pinus* spp. in this  
55 country (IBGE 2003). *Araucaria angustifolia* is a native coniferous that grows wild in  
56 Brazil and it is a species of great ecologic and economic importance. Extensive *Pinus* spp.  
57 plantation is associated with environmental impact due to their ability to invade native  
58 areas and their production of allelochemical compounds (Richardson and Higgins 1998).  
59 The success of this genus as invasive is related to the capacity they have to colonize  
60 marginal, nutrient-poor habitats, and producing a massive reservoir of seeds from plantings  
61 of the same species (Moran et al. 2000).

62 The major consequences of invasive plants are the loss of biodiversity and the  
63 modification of the natural cycles, as well as the change in appearance of the natural  
64 landscape. This process is called biological contamination and refers to damage caused by  
65 species that are not part, of course, of a given ecosystem, but they are naturalized and start  
66 to disperse and cause changes in their activity hampering natural recovery (Aubert and  
67 Oliveira Filho 1994).

68 Allelochemicals produced by exotic species play an important role in natural  
69 ecosystems. These effects are seen in terrestrial and phytoplankton succession, inhibition of  
70 nitrogen fixation, nitrification and others (Kohli et al. 1997). The most important impact of  
71 conifers in the environment is attributed to the release of phytotoxins/allelochemicals  
72 (predominantly phenolic compounds) from the fallen litter layers (Singh et al. 1999).

73 However, polyphenols are involved in plant defenses against herbivorous and  
74 microorganisms and these compounds are considered to be one of the most widely  
75 distributed groups in plants (Graça et al. 2002).

76 The genus *Pinus* contains high levels of phenolic compounds, with known toxic  
77 activity in biological systems (Arise et al. 2009) , and only a small group of animals can  
78 feed and detoxify these compounds in the liver (Whitman and Ghazizadeh 1994), whilst for  
79 the most part animals do not possess these attributes. Davi and Gnudi (1999) reported that  
80 phenolic compounds, especially chlorinated, may be life-threatening to humans even at low  
81 concentrations. The World Health Organization (WHO) recognises that there are associated  
82 health risks to humans as a result of noxious substances found in some phenolic compounds  
83 with a maximum admissible concentration (MAC) in drinking water ranging from 60 to  
84 400 mg/l in relation to their toxicity degree (EPA 1984).

85 The mode of action of allelochemicals produced by gymnosperms has remained  
86 unexplored. Since most of the studies with allelochemicals focus on the germination and  
87 seedling growth of the tested plants (Singh et al. 1999), there is a lack of information  
88 related to the effect of those compounds on the native fauna.

89 Regarding native fauna, hyalellids offer an excellent model for toxicity tests and  
90 bioassays for evaluation of the quality of water or sediment of an aquatic ecosystem  
91 (Gerhardt et al. 2005; Dutra et al. 2008, 2009, 2011). Dutra et al. (2007) showed that the  
92 energy reserves of these hyalellids seem to be used in two different ways: (a) the adults use  
93 them for their own metabolic needs in response to simultaneously acting environmental  
94 factors such as temperature, food availability and its composition, feeding rhythms amongst  
95 others; or (b) the reserves are transferred to reproductive traits and to the offspring through  
96 eggs and are used by the young animals in their development. Reproductive events are

97 important in the life cycles of these animals, leading to high energy expenditures and a  
98 close correlation with lipoperoxidation levels. Environmental conditions (e.g., trophic  
99 conditions and photoperiod) and reproduction are supposed to be the main processes  
100 influencing the seasonal patterns of variation in biochemical composition in these animals.

101 The aim of the present study was to evaluate the effect of the aqueous extract of the  
102 *Pinus taeda*, an exotic species, and *Araucaria angustifolia*, a native species, on the energy  
103 reserves, lipid peroxidation, and enzymes of oxidative stress as well as reproductive traits  
104 in *Hyalella castroi*.

105

## 106 2. MATERIAL AND METHODS

107 Animals were collected and maintained in accordance with Brazilian laws (No.  
108 23378-1- SISBIO/IBAMA) and were used with approval from the Ethics Committee of the  
109 Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS) (License 002/09).

### 110 2.1. Plant material

111 Green leaves of *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were collected from trees  
112 older than 20 years cultivated in a commercial culture in São Francisco de Paula  
113 Municipality (29°23'36.2"S – 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. The  
114 leaves were stored in a paper bag and dried in oven at 40°C for 72h. The dry material was  
115 processed in a knife grinder and stored at -20°C until used. The levels of phenolic  
116 compounds were used as parameter for preparing four different concentrations of aqueous  
117 extracts. The phenolic compounds were analyzed in the ground samples (0.2 g)  
118 homogenized in water or 80% methanol (1:20 w/v). The extracts were centrifuged at  
119 2.500g for 30 min at 4°C, and the supernatants were used for quantification using the Folin-



120 Ciocaulteau method (Poiatti et al. 2009). The methanolic extracts were used as the  
121 reference to determine the total phenolic compounds present in the leaves.

122         Considering that the dry material of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* have different  
123 concentrations of primary and secondary metabolites, the level of hydrosoluble phenolic  
124 compounds was used as a reference to calculate the adequate amount of dry mass added in  
125 each aquarium. Levels of hydrosoluble phenolic were measured two hours, three days and  
126 seven days after the supplementation of plant material in the aquarium, no differences were  
127 verified, in order to verify the final concentration in the water (Table 1).

128

## 129 2.2. *Hyallolella castroi*

130         The collection was made in the summer of 2009/2010 (December, January and  
131 February) and winter 2009/2010 (June, July and August); and animals were collected  
132 together with macrophytes *Callitriche rimosa* from their habitat with fish traps. *Hyallolella*  
133 *castroi*, 1,500 males and 1,500 females each year, were collected in São José dos Ausentes  
134 Municipality (28°47'00"S – 49°50'53"W; 1200 m a.s.l.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
135 Animals were transported in cooled water in insulated containers to the Laboratory of  
136 Conservation Physiology of PUCRS. Twenty animals of each sex were immediately  
137 cryoanesthetized, in order to assess whether there were any differences between the animals  
138 collected in the wild (control group) and the animals that received diets *ad libitum* (ration  
139 and macrophyte) for 7 days (Diet 7) or 14 days (Diet 14) in cultivation aquariums and  
140 others that received this diet for 7 days and after were exposed to the extracts of plants for 7  
141 days.

142 The animals were fed a combination of commercial feed for fish and the  
143 macrophyte (*Callitriche rimosa*), presented 351.99 Kcal/100g to total caloric value, as  
144 standardize by Gering et al. (2009).

145 In order to establish the profile of variation in the biochemical composition, lipid  
146 peroxidation and oxidative stress levels in the amphipods, individuals of *Hyalella castroi*  
147 were submitted to an aqueous extract that contained four different concentrations of  
148 phenolics (0.10, 0.25, 0.50 and 0.75 mg/L). The concentrations were standardized  
149 according to the amount of hydrosoluble phenolic compounds in the plant material. These  
150 concentrations were chosen based on previous bioassays made in our laboratory with  
151 *Hyalella castroi* exposed to aqueous extracts containing hydrosoluble phenolics in  
152 concentrations equal or higher than 1.0 mg/L (for *Pinus taeda*) which showed mortality  
153 rates of 70%.

154

### 155 2.3. *Experimental procedure*

156 Adult animals were kept submerged in aerated aquariums with dechlorated water (20  
157 L), divided with netting in order to maintain chemical contact but to prevent any physical  
158 interaction between males and females (the water passed through both sides of the  
159 aquarium). Previous studies in our laboratory demonstrated that this arrangement is  
160 important to keep the animals alive (Gering et al. 2009). The mean temperature was  $23 \pm$   
161  $1^{\circ}\text{C}$  and the photoperiod was 12 hours of light. The animals were acclimated in the  
162 aquariums for seven days, during which they received food (macrophytes and artificial diet)  
163 *ad libitum*, daily only during periods when most of the animals were active (Dutra 2007).  
164 After this acclimation period, 20 animals of each sex were cryoanesthetized (Diet 7) for  
165 determination of all biochemical parameters.

166           After the first seven days, the remaining amphipods were divided into four groups  
167 and dispersed to other aquariums, and fed *ad libitum* with the same diet for a further seven  
168 days. The experimental groups consisted of: animals that received only the diet for another  
169 7 days (diet 14) (Group 1); Amphipods exposed to compounds released from the *Pinus*  
170 *taeda* material with the final hydrosoluble phenolic concentration of 0.10 mg/L (Group 2),  
171 0.25 mg/L (Group 3), 0.50 mg/L (Group 4) and 0.75 mg/L (Group 5). Likewise amphipods  
172 exposed to compounds released from the *Araucaria angustifolia* material with the final  
173 hydrosoluble phenolic concentration of 0.10 mg/L (Group 6), 0.25 mg/L (Group 7), 0.50  
174 mg/L (Group 8) and 0.75 mg/L (Group 9). All amphipods from groups 2 to 9 were exposed  
175 to the plant material for a period of 7 days.

176           When the bioassay period ended, all amphipods were cryoanesthetized, weighed on  
177 an electronic balance ( $\pm 0.001$ ), and stored frozen at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$  until the determination of the  
178 biochemical parameters. Each of the experiments was repeated three times in the different  
179 months (December, January and February or June, July and August) of each year.

180

#### 181 *2.4. Reproductive traits*

182           After a period of 24 hours in the laboratory, 10 couples were placed in each 20-liter  
183 aquarium, for a total of eleven aquariums each month and 110 animals used for  
184 experiments monthly; this experiment was repeated six times. The animals were observed  
185 daily: for 7 days, during which they were only fed the diet; and for an additional 7 days  
186 with diet and phenolic treatments. The number of reproductive pairs, ovigerous females and  
187 eggs in the marsupium (brood pouch) was counted in each day. According to Castiglioni  
188 and Bond-Buckup (2008) the reproductive pairing is defined as the period when the male  
189 guards a potential mate by carrying her beneath his ventral surface for several days before

190 she becomes available for mating. Pairs remain attached in this way (male dorsal to female)  
191 through the female's molt, and the new clutch of eggs is fertilized by the guarding male as  
192 the eggs pass into the brood pouch; the same author defined ovigerous females as those  
193 carrying their eggs in her marsupium (brood pouch).

194

## 195 *2.5. Survival and Mortality*

196 The survival and mortality of the animals were recorded during the course of the  
197 experiments. The animals were considered dead in the absence of movement of the  
198 abdominal pereopods after a period of observation (10 minutes).

199

## 200 *2.6. Biochemical Analyses*

201 The metabolic determinations for *H. castroi* were done in total homogenates of five  
202 pools of five males and five females for each point (per experimental group). One pool of  
203 *H. castroi* was used for determination of glycogen and proteins; the second pool for  
204 quantification of lipids, triglycerides, glycerol and cholesterol; the third pool for  
205 determination of lipoperoxidation levels and antioxidant enzymes; the fourth pool for  
206 quantification of arginine and arginine phosphate levels, and the fifth pool for  
207 determination of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase. Metabolic parameters and enzymatic activity were  
208 determined in quadruplicate by spectrophotometric methods.

209 a. Glycogen was extracted from tissue following the method described by Van Handel  
210 (1965). Glycogen levels in the animals were determined as glucose equivalent, after acid  
211 hydrolysis (HCl) and neutralization (Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>), following the method of Geary et al. (1981).  
212 Glucose was quantified using a Biodiagnostic kit (glucose-oxidase). The results are  
213 presented as mg/g of animal weight.

214 b. Proteins were measured by the reactions of the proteins with the copper ions (Labtest  
215 Kit). The results are expressed in mg/g of animal weight.

216 c. Lipids were extracted from tissue homogenized with an Omni Mixer Homogenizer in a  
217 2:1 (v/v) chloroform-methanol solution, according to Folch et al. (1957). Total lipids in this  
218 homogenate were determined by the sulfophosovanillin method (Meyer and Walter  
219 1981). Triglycerides were measured by the reactions of lipase, glycerokinase, 1-P-glycerol  
220 oxidase, and peroxidase enzymes (Biodiagnostic Kit / GPO Trinder). The levels of total  
221 cholesterol were measured by the reactions of the enzymes cholesterol esterase, cholesterol  
222 oxidase, and peroxidase (Labtest Kit/Liquiform). The levels of glycerol were measured by  
223 the reactions of the enzymes glycerokinase, ADP dependent hexokinase, and glucose-6-  
224 phosphate-dehydrogenase (Enzytec Kit). The results are expressed as mg/g of animal  
225 weight.

226 d. Arginine and arginine phosphate were determined using the method of Bergmeyer  
227 (1985). The arginine was determined by the change in absorbance at 339 nm in the reaction  
228 catalyzed by octopine dehydrogenase: arginine + pyruvate + NADH + H<sup>+</sup> ↔ octopine +  
229 NAD<sup>+</sup> + H<sub>2</sub>O. To hydrolyze arginine and arginine phosphate to phosphate, 100 μl of 1 mol l  
230 <sup>-1</sup> HCl was added to 100 μl of tissue (homogenate) and incubated in tightly capped tubes  
231 for 90 mins in boiling water. The hydrolysates were then cooled and neutralized with 100  
232 μl of 1 mol l<sup>-1</sup> NaOH. The arginine (assay) was repeated, and the previous concentration  
233 of arginine subtracted to obtain the level of arginine phosphate. The results were expressed  
234 in mmol/g.

235 e. The membrane was extracted from five animals, according to Barnes et al. (1993). The  
236 pool was homogenized (10% W/V) in cold Tris buffer (40 mM) and phenylmethylsulfonyl

237 fluoride (1 mM; Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA), pH adjusted to 7.40. The homogenate was  
238 centrifuged at 10,000 g at 4 °C, and the supernatant was collected and centrifuged at 40,000  
239 g (4 °C). The pellet was resuspended in the same buffer and centrifuged again at 40,000 g  
240 (4 °C). This last supernatant was then used as the source of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase. Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase  
241 activity was measured according to the method described by Esmann (1988), and  
242 standardized for this genus according to Dutra et al. (2008). Incubation medium A  
243 contained ATP (5 mM; from Sigma), NaCl (60 mM), KCl (10 mM), and MgCl (40 mM),  
244 with the pH adjusted to 7.40. In incubation medium B, KCl was replaced by ouabain (1  
245 mM; Sigma). Aliquots of homogenate were incubated at 30 °C in media A and B, for 30  
246 min with the equivalent of 10 mg of the proteins. The enzyme reaction was stopped by  
247 addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid. The inorganic phosphorus released was determined  
248 using the method of Chan and Swaminathan (1986), in a spectrophotometer at 630 nm. Any  
249 difference in phosphorus concentration between medium A and B was attributed to  
250 Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity. All determinations were done at least in quadruplicate. Results are  
251 expressed in μmol of the Pi/mg protein/min.

252 f. Lipoperoxidation levels were quantified by the method of Buege and Aust (1978), by  
253 measuring reactive substances to Thiobarbituric Acid (TBA-RS), using the extraction  
254 method of Llesuy et al. (1985). The results are expressed in nmol of TBARS/mg of protein.

255 g. Catalase activity was determined by measuring the exponential disappearance of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at  
256 240 nm, and was expressed as μmoles H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> per milligram of protein per minute in  
257 accordance with Boveris and Chance (1973).

258 h. Superoxide dismutase activity was determined by measuring the auto oxidation of  
259 adrenalin as described by Misra and Fridovich (1972) and was expressed as units per  
260 milligram of protein.

261 i. The glutathione S-transferase activity was measured according to Boyland and Chasseaud  
262 (1969) by measuring the conjugation of 1-chloro 2,4 dinitrobenzene (CDNB) with reduced  
263 glutathione (GSH) activity as a function of increasing absorbance values at 340 nm. The  
264 activity was expressed as units per milligram of protein.

265

## 266 2.7. Statistical Analysis

267 The results are expressed as mean  $\pm$  standard error, and all the metabolic parameters  
268 were homogeneous (Levene test), and were normally distributed (Kolmogorov-Smirnov  
269 test). A three-way ANOVA test was used for statistical analysis followed by a Bonferroni  
270 test. The significance level adopted was 5%. Tests were performed with the program  
271 Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS 11.5) for Windows.

272

## 273 3. RESULTS

274 No significant difference was observed between the experiments carried out with  
275 plant material collected in summer and winter; therefore all data were divided by sex and  
276 treatment and results were analyzed together in the same group, independent of the season.

277 Numbers of mating pairs and ovigerous females of *H. castroi* submitted to the  
278 different treatments are listed in Table 2. The females maintained on the diet for 7 days or  
279 14 days showed no differences in the number of eggs. In the same groups (diet 7 and 14  
280 days) the values verified for mating pairs and ovigerous females showed similarity.

281 In the groups treated with *Pinus* material in all concentrations of hydrosoluble  
282 phenolics, we found a small number of mating pairs and no ovigerous females or eggs in  
283 the marsupium. When we compared with the control group (Diet 7 and 14) similar numbers  
284 of eggs, mating pairs and ovigerous females were observed in the treatments where *A.*  
285 *angustifolia* material was used.

286 Independent of the sex, animals exposed to soluble compounds released from *Pinus*  
287 *taeda* showed lower survival rates (0.10mg/L – 83.72; 0.25mg/L –75.19%; 0.50mg/L –  
288 69.36%; 0.75mg/L – 52.27%) in relation to the control groups (Diet 7 – 99.96%; Diet 14 –  
289 99.51%). Previously, treatment with *A. angustifolia* material had not affected this parameter  
290 (0.10mg/L – 98.97; 0.25mg/L – 98.91%; 0.50mg/L –99.69%; 0.75mg/L – 99.52) (Table 3).

291 In females and males for all metabolic parameters analysis no difference was  
292 observed between wild or maintained animals on the diet for 7 or 14 days.

293 The levels of arginine phosphate decreased approximately 31 fold in females  
294 exposed to *P. taeda* material. The same pattern was observed in males where the level of  
295 this parameter was 42 times higher ( $p<0.05$ ) in animals collected in the wild or maintained  
296 on the diet (7 or 14 days) when compared with animals treated with *P. taeda* material.  
297 There was no significant difference ( $p>0.05$ ) in the behavior of arginine phosphate levels in  
298 females and males of *H. castroi* subjected to the different treatments ( $p>0.05$ ) (Table 4).  
299 The arginine phosphate content of the control group and the group treated with *A.*  
300 *angustifolia* material showed no significant difference (Table 5), and there was no  
301 significant difference between females and males of *H. castroi*. When the levels of arginine  
302 phosphate of the animals treated with *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* were compared we  
303 verified a significant difference ( $p<0.05$ ).



304 Variation in arginine content in females and males of *H. castroi* of the control and  
305 treated group with soluble compounds released from *P. taeda* was shown in Table 4. When  
306 the females were exposed to different concentrations of soluble compounds released from  
307 *Pinus taeda*, arginine levels decreased up to 11 times. The same pattern of response was  
308 observed for males when treated with an aqueous extract that contained the four  
309 concentrations of soluble compounds, decreasing the level approximately 3 fold. There was  
310 no significant difference in the curve obtained to arginine levels between males and females  
311 of *H. castroi* exposed to the different treatments. Table 5 shows the variation in arginine  
312 content in females and males of *H. castroi* treated with different concentrations of soluble  
313 compounds released from *Araucaria angustifolia*. We did not verify any significant  
314 difference between the control and groups treated with soluble compounds released from  
315 *Araucaria angustifolia*. When the levels of arginine in animals treated with *P. taeda* and *A.*  
316 *angustifolia* materials were compared, we identified a significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ).

317 Table 4 shows the variation in the levels of metabolites in females and males of *H.*  
318 *castroi* treated with different concentrations of soluble compounds released from *P. taeda*.  
319 The levels of glycogen were significantly reduced when females were exposed to soluble  
320 compounds from *P. taeda*. The same pattern of response was observed in males in the same  
321 treatment. These levels decreased approximately 1.8, 2.3, 4.7 and 7.6 fold, respectively  
322 with the concentrations of soluble compounds (0.1, 0.25, 0.5 and 0.75 mg/L). There was a  
323 significant difference in the curve of the glycogen levels between males and females of *H.*  
324 *castroi* exposed to the different treatments ( $p < 0.001$ ) (Table 4). Table 5 shows the variation  
325 in glycogen content in females and males of *H. castroi* treated with an aqueous extract that  
326 contained different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *A. angustifolia*;  
327 we did not verify any significant difference between the control and treated groups. When

328 the glycogen levels of the animals treated with *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* were compared,  
329 we verified a significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ).

330 In females exposed to an aqueous extract that contained all concentrations of  
331 hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* the protein levels decreased approximately 3.7, 4.5,  
332 6.4 and 13.1 fold with the increase of the phenolic concentration. In control groups the  
333 levels of total protein found in males were 2 and 14 times higher ( $p < 0.05$ ) than in the other  
334 groups treated with an aqueous extract that contained phenolics and this response was dose  
335 dependent (Table 4). There was no significant difference in the behavior of total-protein  
336 levels in females and males of *H. castroi* subjected to the different treatments ( $p > 0.05$ ).  
337 Table 5 shows the variation in total protein content in females and males of *Hyalomma*  
338 *castroi* treated with an aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of  
339 hydrosoluble phenolics extract from *Araucaria angustifolia*. The levels of total proteins  
340 between the control and treated groups showed no significant difference. When the levels  
341 of total proteins of the animals treated with an aqueous extract from *Pinus taeda* and  
342 *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared a significant difference was detected ( $p < 0.05$ ).

343 When these animals were treated with an aqueous extract that contained different  
344 concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolic of *Pinus taeda* their lipid levels decreased between  
345 2 and 5 times fold approximately and this decrease was dose dependent. There was no  
346 significant difference in the behavior of total lipid levels between females and males of *H.*  
347 *castroi* submitted to an aqueous extract that contained the different concentrations of  
348 hydrosoluble phenolic of *Pinus taeda* ( $p > 0.05$ ) (Table 4). The total lipid content of the  
349 control group and those treated with an aqueous extract that contained different  
350 concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics extract from *Araucaria angustifolia* showed no  
351 significant difference (Table 5). There was no significant difference in the behavior of total

352 lipid levels between females and males of *H. castroi* submitted to an aqueous extract that  
353 contained the different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolic of *Araucaria angustifolia*  
354 ( $p>0.05$ ). When the total lipid levels of of the animals treated with an aqueous extract from  
355 *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we verified a significant difference  
356 ( $p<0.05$ ).

357 Table 4 shows the variation in triglycerides content in females and males of *H.*  
358 *castroi* control group and those treated with an aqueous extract that contained hydrosoluble  
359 phenolics extracted from *Pinus taeda*. When amphipods were treated with an aqueous  
360 extract that contained different doses of hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* the levels  
361 decrease 3 times in all concentrations. In males collected in the wild or maintained on the  
362 diet for 7 or 14 days triglycerides levels were higher than in the animals treated with an  
363 aqueous extract that contained hydrosoluble phenolics. There was no significant difference  
364 in the behavior of triglycerides levels in females and males of *H. castroi* treated with an  
365 aqueous extract that contained the different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics of  
366 *Pinus taeda* ( $p>0.05$ ). Table 5 shows the variation in triglycerides content in females and  
367 males of *Hyaella castroi* treated with an aqueous extract that contained different  
368 concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *Araucaria angustifolia*. We did  
369 not verify any significant difference between the control and groups treated with an  
370 aqueous extract that contained hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *Araucaria*  
371 *angustifolia*. When the levels of triglycerides of the animals treated with the aqueous  
372 extracted from *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we verified a  
373 significant difference ( $p<0.05$ ).

374 In animals that were treated with an aqueous extract that contained the different  
375 concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* their glycerol levels decreased

376 until approximately 2.7 times in males and 7 times in females. There was no significant  
377 difference in the behavior of glycerol levels in females and males of *H. castroi* submitted to  
378 the different treatments ( $p < 0.05$ ) (table 4). Table 5 shows the variation in glycerol content  
379 in females and males of *Hyaella castroi* treated with an aqueous extract that contained  
380 different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *Araucaria angustifolia*.  
381 We did not verify any significant difference between the control and groups treated with an  
382 aqueous extract that contained hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *Araucaria*  
383 *angustifolia*. When the glycerol levels of the animals treated with an aqueous extracted  
384 from *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we verified a significant  
385 difference ( $p < 0.05$ ).

386 In animals exposed to an aqueous extract that contained the different concentrations  
387 of hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda*, we observed that levels of cholesterol decreased  
388 approximately 1.5, 2.5, 2.8 and 2.95 times and this response was dose dependent. In males  
389 we observed the same pattern of reduction as the females ( $p > 0.05$ ) (Table 4). The  
390 cholesterol content of the control and groups treated with an aqueous extract that contained  
391 different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *Araucaria angustifolia*  
392 showed no significant difference (Table 5). There was no significant difference in the  
393 behavior of cholesterol levels between females and males of *H. castroi* submitted to an  
394 aqueous extract that contained different concentration of hydrosoluble phenolic of  
395 *Araucaria angustifolia* ( $p > 0.05$ ). When the levels of cholesterol of the animals treated with  
396 an aqueous extracted from *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we  
397 verified a significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ).

398 In both sexes, the group collected in the wild or maintained on the diet for 7 or 14  
399 days showed similar levels of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ ATPase activity. When these crustaceans were

400 exposed to an aqueous extract that contained hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* the  
401 levels of activity decreased approximately 44 times in all concentrations used. There was  
402 no significant difference in the behavior of levels of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity in both sexes  
403 during the time of experimentation (Figure 1). The Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity of the control  
404 and groups treated with an aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of  
405 hydrosoluble phenolics extracted from *Araucaria angustifolia* showed no significant  
406 difference (Figure 1). There was no significant difference in the behavior of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase  
407 activity between females and males of *H. castroi* treated with an aqueous extract that  
408 contained different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolic of *Araucaria angustifolia*  
409 ( $p>0.05$ ). When the levels of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity of the animals treated with *Pinus taeda*  
410 and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we verified a significant difference ( $p<0.05$ ).

411         The variation in lipoperoxidation levels in females and males of *H. castroi* was  
412 shown in figure 2A, the animals that were exposed to an aqueous extract with hydrosoluble  
413 phenolics of *Pinus taeda*, the lipoperoxidation levels increased between 3 and 4 times,  
414 respectively. There was no significant difference in the behavior of lipoperoxidation levels  
415 in females and males submitted to the different treatments ( $p<0.05$ ). Figure 2B shows the  
416 variation of lipoperoxidation levels in females and males of *Hyaella castroi* treated with an  
417 aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics extracted  
418 from *Araucaria angustifolia*. We verified a significant difference between the control group  
419 and the group treated with an aqueous extract that contained hydrosoluble phenolics  
420 extracted from *Araucaria angustifolia*, because the animal treated with an aqueous extract  
421 that contained phenolics from *Araucaria angustifolia* the levels of lipoperoxidation  
422 decreased (Figure 2). When the levels of lipoperoxidation of the animals treated with an

423 aqueous extract of *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we verified a  
424 significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ).

425 The activity levels of catalase, superoxide dismutase and glutathione S-transferase  
426 (GST) in both sexes of control and treated groups with an aqueous extract that contained  
427 hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* are shown in Figure 3. The groups collected in the  
428 wild or maintained on the diet for 7 or 14 days showed similar levels of catalase, SOD and  
429 GST activity. When these animals were exposed to an aqueous extract that contained  
430 hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* the levels of activity increased by approximately 11  
431 fold. There was no significant difference in the behavior of the levels of catalase, SOD and  
432 GST activity in either sex during the time of experimentation. There was no significant  
433 difference in the behavior of catalase, SOD and GST activity between females and males of  
434 *H. castroi* submitted to an aqueous extract that contained different treatments of  
435 hydrosoluble phenolic of *Araucaria angustifolia* ( $p > 0.05$ ) (Figure 3B). When the levels of  
436 catalase, SOD and GST activity of the animals treated with an aqueous extracted from  
437 *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were compared we verified a significant difference  
438 ( $p < 0.05$ ).

439

#### 440 4. DISCUSSION

441 In this work the amphipods treated with soluble compounds of *P. taeda* showed a  
442 lower survival rate compared with both control animals and animals treated with *A.*  
443 *angustifolia* and this response is dose-dependent. According to Guerra (2001) the toxicity  
444 of phenolic compounds in aquatic environments has been mainly investigated through acute  
445 toxicity tests on freshwater organisms (Buikma et al. 1979; De Grave et al. 1980). Buttino  
446 and Filippi (1991) reported that phenolic compounds are extremely toxic for aquatic

447 organisms at concentrations of mg/L, as chlorophenols influences the organoleptic  
448 properties for fish and shellfish at concentrations of µg/L.

449 Our results revealed that an aqueous extract containing hydrosoluble phenolics from  
450 *Pinus taeda* induces significant depletion of arginine phosphate, arginine, glycogen,  
451 proteins, lipids, triglycerides, glycerol, cholesterol, and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity as well as  
452 the reproductive traits analyzed (the numbers of reproductive pairs, ovigerous females and  
453 eggs in the marsupium). Hooftman and Vink (1980) reported that pentachlorophenol  
454 inhibited the reproduction of *O. diadema* at concentrations of 0.75mg/L, whereas  
455 *Crassostea gigas* and *Mytilus edulis* (Dimik and Breese 1965) showed an increase in  
456 abnormal embryos at exposures of 0.069 and 0.2mg/L, respectively.

457 Studies in phenolics extracted from pine have reported that these compounds have a  
458 negative impact on insect development and shows deterrent properties against moose and  
459 hares feeding on willows and birch and voles feeding on pine (Beninger and Abou-Zaid  
460 1997) Additionally, phenolics are associated with terpenoids in coniferous trees, which can  
461 have different deterrent properties as well (Elliot and Loudon 1987; Epple et al. 1996). The  
462 mixture of different, overlapping defenses might be useful to withstand multiple attackers.  
463 According to Stolter et al. (2010) the different reports of deterrent effects of specific  
464 phenolics and terpenoids on different herbivores underline the necessity of detailed  
465 chemical analyses, as shown in the present study, to unravel the effects of various  
466 antifeedants.

467 According to Naylor et al. (1989) and Roddie et al. (1996) the decrease in feeding  
468 rate cause by a toxicant can be related to reductions in an aquatic organism's energy  
469 assimilation, which, in turn, could lead to a reduction in resource allocation to growth,

470 reproduction, and survival, and finally translate into effects on the population level (Maltby  
471 and Naylor 1990; Maltby 1994; Maltby et al. 2001; Irving et al. 2003; Dutra et al. 2011).  
472 Calow and Sibly (1990) suggested that the feeding rate could lead to differences in the  
473 intrinsic rate of population growth, depending on whether the reduction in reproduction was  
474 due to reduced food intake or to increased metabolic cost. In the present work we suggest  
475 that the hydrosoluble phenolics contained in an aqueous extracted from *Pinus taeda* are  
476 unpalatable and this characteristic led to a decrease in the feeding rate and an increase in  
477 the allocation of the energy for functions other than reproduction. These points must be  
478 investigated.

479         On the other hand, the levels of lipoperoxidation, catalase, SOD and GST activity  
480 increased during the period of exposition to an aqueous extract that contained phenolics of  
481 *Pinus taeda*. On the contrary, the animals exposed to an aqueous extract that contained  
482 different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolic of *Araucaria angustifolia* did not show  
483 alterations in the metabolic parameters or reproductive patterns, and the lipoperoxidation  
484 levels showed a significant decrease. Phenolic compounds are known for their defensive  
485 properties as antioxidants (Osawa et al. 1991), although allelopathic effects are also  
486 recognized (Swain 1977; Anderson and Velimirov 1982; Steinberg 1984, 1988; Johnson  
487 and Mann 1986; Dumay et al. 2004).

488         Studies on the variations of phosphoarginine in crustaceans are needed to better  
489 understand the role of this compound. The major aspect of previous studies which have  
490 evaluated phosphoarginine were conducted using species subjected to starvation, anoxia or  
491 hypoxia and recovery. Few studies have treated the variations of arginine phosphate in  
492 crustaceans submitted to toxicants (Dutra et al. 2011; Fernandes et al. 2011, Oliveira et al.  
493 2011). According to Uda et al. (2006) the invertebrate phosphagen (arginine phosphate) is a



494 well-established marker of cellular energy status, donating a phosphate to ADP when the  
495 ATP pool is depleted. We verified in the present work that when the animals were exposed  
496 to an aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of phenolics extracted from  
497 *Pinus taeda* the levels of phosphagen decrease significantly. Levels of phosphoarginine  
498 decreased were verified by Taylor et al. (2010) to other toxicants; this response suggests a  
499 role in energetic balance of these animals when exposed to toxicants.

500 In crustaceans the metabolism of arginine is unknown. Li et al. (2008) suggest that  
501 fish have particularly high requirements for dietary arginine because this amino acid is  
502 abundant in protein and tissue fluid, and its *de novo* synthesis is limited or even completely  
503 absent. In fish and other aquatic animals, arginine is an essential amino acid that plays a  
504 crucial role in regulating endocrine and reproductive function, cell signaling,  
505 osmorregulation, growth, development, immunity and survival (Li et al. 2008). The  
506 significant decrease of the levels of arginine observed in animals treated with an aqueous  
507 extract that contained phenolics of *Pinus taeda* reinforced its play mainly in reproductive  
508 capacity and survival of amphipods. Aragão et al. (2005) working with fish submitted to  
509 acute stress observed a substantial decrease in plasma concentration of arginine and  
510 ornithine.

511 The animals treated with hydrosoluble phenolics presented in an aqueous extract of  
512 *Pinus taeda* lower levels of glycogen than animals collected in the wild or maintained only  
513 on the diet, independent of the length of time that they remained on the diet (7 or 14 days).  
514 The levels of glycogen can be decreased to maintain the levels of ATP and are associated  
515 with the hyperglycemic response determined by the toxicant. Kumar and Rajini (2009)  
516 observed a hyperglycemic potential with another facet of a toxicant, for example  
517 organophosphorus insecticides. Koundinya and Ramamurthi (1979) studying *S.*

518 *mossambicus* exposed to fenitrothion verified an increase in blood glucose in association  
519 with decreased hepatic glycogen. Deotare and Chakrabarti (1981) exposed rats to a sub  
520 chronic dose of pesticide and verified a slight increase in blood glucose and a depletion of  
521 liver glycogen.

522 A similar response was observed in lipids in both males and females when exposed  
523 to the amphipods in aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of phenolic  
524 compounds from *Pinus taeda*. In other works the lipid content decreased during exposure to  
525 different pesticides because of its use as an energy reserve, parallel to glycogen (Sancho et  
526 al. 1998; Rambabu and Rao 1994; Dutra et al. 2008, 2009, 2011).

527 Guerra (2001) working with *Daphnia magna*, *Artemia salina*, *Brachionus plicatilis*  
528 and *Vibrio fisheri* verified damages in all models after exposure to sublethal doses of  
529 phenols, affecting the nervous and circulatory systems. Karnovic-Ozretic and Orzetic  
530 (1988) observed a significant decrease in erythrocytes, total proteins and cholesterol in the  
531 blood plasma of *Mugilus auratus* following 8-day exposure to 7.5mg/L of phenol. The  
532 same pattern of response was observed in cholesterol and total proteins when animals were  
533 exposed to an aqueous extract that contained phenolics of *Pinus taeda* in concentrations  
534 lower than 1mg/L.

535 Decreases in protein content observed in crustaceans treated with an aqueous extract  
536 that contained phenolics of *Pinus taeda* might also be due to the formation of lipoproteins,  
537 used to repair damaged cells raised to increase the lipoperoxidation or direct utilization by  
538 cells for energy requirements resulted in stress as observed by Sancho et al. (1998) and  
539 Rambabu and Rao (1994) for other crustaceans and other toxicants. Bagchi et al. (1995) has  
540 observed an increase in liver lipid peroxidation levels after organophosphate exposure,

541 where a high peroxidation status is observed in the plasma and erythrocyte membrane of  
542 the rats gavaged with pesticides.

543 In the present work the aqueous extracts containing phenolic compounds of *P. taeda*  
544 or *A. angustifolia* played in different ways, as where the compounds extracted from *P.*  
545 *taeda* induced an increase in the lipoperoxidation levels, already the compounds extracted  
546 from the native tree (*A. angustifolia*) decreased the level of lipoperoxidation likely  
547 exhibiting an antioxidant effect. This result can be related to the composition of these  
548 phenolics or to the different proportions between them. Further studies are required for  
549 characterizing these compounds.

550 The increase in the lipoperoxidation identified in the animals exposed to an aqueous  
551 extract that contained different concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics of *P. taeda* can  
552 lead to a decrease in Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity, because according to Rodrigo et al. (2007) the  
553 interaction of reactive oxygen species with biological membranes produces a variety of  
554 functional modifications due to either direct interaction with the molecular cell machinery  
555 and/or oxidative modification of the environment of biological macromolecules. Lipid  
556 peroxidation contributes to the loss of cellular functions through the inactivation of  
557 membrane enzymes and cytoplasmic proteins. The same response was verified by Dutra et  
558 al. (2009, 2010, 2011) by exposing *H. pleoacuta* and *H. castroi* to different toxicants. An  
559 important factor to be noted is that although in water in environment we verified an  
560 acidification which could alter the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity, in experimental conditions this  
561 has not been checked, since the pH showed no variation.

562 In the present work the activity of antioxidant enzymes in *H. castroi* submitted to  
563 aqueous extracts of *A. angustifolia* showed no significant differences. On the other hand,  
564 when exposed to aqueous extracts that contained hydrosoluble phenolics of *Pinus taeda* the

565 levels of activity of the antioxidant enzymes increased. The same was found when Arise et  
566 al. (2009) studied the effect of the aqueous extract of *Eucalyptus globulus* in the rat livers  
567 and identified that these animals showed a significant increase in SOD activity. This  
568 increase may indicate a free radical generating potential of the extract, which consequently  
569 triggered increased synthesis of SOD to scavenge the free radicals produced. These authors  
570 identified a significant increase of the level of malondialdehyde in a dose dependent  
571 manner, and suggest stimulation of the peroxidation of membrane lipids by the extract. The  
572 increase in the level of the antioxidant enzyme (superoxide dismutase) may also not be  
573 sufficient to cope with the level of oxidant influx caused by the *E. globulus*. It has been  
574 reported that membrane lipid peroxidation results in the loss of polyunsaturated fatty acids,  
575 decreased membrane fluidity and severe structural changes (Van Ginkel and Sevanian  
576 1994).

577 In this work we suggest that the effects found are mainly caused by the  
578 hydrosoluble phenolics present in *P. taeda* an exotic species that were considered the main  
579 allelopathic compound. According to Canhoto and Laranjeira (2007) although phenols and  
580 oils are obvious candidates to explain the toxicological effect of eucalypt leachates there is  
581 a possibility that other compounds may also be involved, because an aqueous extraction can  
582 dissolve other compounds as saponosides and sugars.

583 Our results revealed that an aqueous extract that contained phenolic compounds of  
584 *Pinus taeda* induces significant reduction in arginine, arginine phosphate, glycogen,  
585 proteins, lipids, triglycerides, glycerol, cholesterol, and  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ ATPase activity, as well as a  
586 significant increase in lipoperoxidation levels. The results demonstrate the significant  
587 reduction in reproductive traits and survival of the amphipods. In natural environments it

588 can lead to changes in the trophic structure of future limnic environments because these  
589 amphipods are important links in the food chain.

590

## 591 5. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

592 The current study was supported by the CNPq (Conselho Nacional de  
593 Desenvolvimento Tecnológico). Authors are grateful to the CNPq fellowship (CNPq,  
594 Process no. 140283/2008-0) to the first author. Dr. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira is awarded  
595 with a fellowship (CNPq PQ 2). The authors want to thanks to Dr. Georgina Bond Backup  
596 for the valorous scientific contribution for this work.

## 597 6. REFERENCE

598 Anderson RJ, Velimirov B (1984) An experimental investigation of the palatibility of kelp bed

599 algae to the sea urchin *Parechinus angulosus*. *Mar. Ecol.* 3: 357–373

600 Aragão C, Conceição LEC, Martins D, Ronnestad I, Gomes E, Dinis MT (2004) A balanced dietary

601 amino acid profile improves amino acid retention in post-larval Senegalese sole (*Solea*

602 *senegalensis*). *Aquaculture* 233: 293–304

603 Arise RO, Malomo SO, Adebayo JO (2009) Effects of aqueous extract of *Eucalyptus globulus* on

604 lipid peroxidation and selected enzymes of rat liver. *J Med Plants Res* 3(2): 77-81

605 Aubert E, Oliveira-Filho AT (1994) Análise multivariada da estrutura fitossociológica do

606 subbosque de plantios experimentais de *Eucalyotus* spp. e *Pinus* spp. em Lavras (MG).

607 *Revista Árvore* 18(3): 194-214

608 Bagchi D, Bagchi M, Hassoun EA, Stohs SJ (1995) In vitro and in vivo generation of reactive

609 oxygen species, DNA damage and lactate dehydrogenase leakage by selected pesticides.

610 *Toxicology* 104: 129-140

- 611 Barnes JM, Murphy PA, Kirkham D, Henley JM (1993) Interaction of guanine nucleotides with  
612 [3H] kainate and 6-[3H] cyano-7-nitroquinoxaline-2,3-dione binding in goldfish brain. J.  
613 Neurochem. 61: 1685–1691
- 614 Beninger CW, Abou-Zaid MM (1997) Flavonol glycosides from four pine species that inhibit early  
615 instar gypsy moth (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae) development. Biochem Syst Ecol 25(6):  
616 505-512
- 617 Bergmeyer HU (1985) Methods of enzymatic analysis, V.9. VHC Publisher, Florida
- 618 Bond-buckup G (2008) Biodiversidade dos Campos de Cima da Serra. Libretos, Porto Alegre
- 619 Boveris A, Chance B (1973) The Mitochondrial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide. General  
620 properties and effect of hyperbaric oxygen. Biochem. J. 134: 707-716
- 621 Boyland E, Chasseaud LF (1969) The Role of Glutathione and Glutathione S-Transferases in  
622 Mercapturic Acid Biosynthesis. Advan. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol. 32: 172-129
- 623 Buege JA, Aust SD (1978) Microsomal lipids peroxidation. Methods Enzymol. 52: 302-310
- 624 Buikema AL, Benfield EF (1979) Use of Macroinvertebrate Life History Information in Toxicity  
625 Tests. J Fish Res Board Can, 36(3): 321-328
- 626 Buttino I, Filippi M, Cardellicchio N (1991) Tossicità dei composti fenolici nell'ambiente marino.  
627 Acquaria 9: 853-861
- 628 Calow P, Sibly RM (1990) A physiological basis of populations processes: ecotoxicological  
629 implications. Funct. Ecol. 4: 283-288
- 630 Canhoto C, Laranjeira C (2007) Leachates of *Eucalyptus globulus* in intermittent streams affect  
631 water parameters and invertebrates. Internat. Rev. Hydrobiol. 92: 173–182
- 632 Chan LPE, Swaminathan R (1986) Adenosine-triphosphate interferes with phosphate determination.  
633 Clin. Chem. 32: 1981-1981
- 634 Davi ML, Gnudi F (1999) Phenolic compounds in surface water. Water Res. 33: 3213–3219

635 Deotare ST, Chakrabarti CH (1981) Effect of acephate (orthene) on tissue levels of thiamine,  
636 pyruvic acid, lactic acid, glycogen and blood sugar. Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 25:  
637 259-64

638 Dimick RE, Breese WP (1965) Bay mussel embryo bioassay. Proc. 12th Pacific Northwest  
639 Industrial Waste Conf., College of Engineering, University of Washington

640 Dutra BK, Santos RB, Castiglioni DS, Bueno AAP, Bond-Buckup G, Oliveira GT (2007) Seasonal  
641 variations of the energy metabolism of two sympatric species of *Hyaella* (Crustacea,  
642 Amphipoda, Dogielinotidae) in the southern Brazilian highlands. Comp. Biochem. Physiol.  
643 A 148: 239-247

644 Dutra BK, Fernandes FA, Oliveira GT (2008) Carbofuran-induced alterations in biochemical  
645 composition, lipoperoxidation, and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity of *Hyaella pleoacuta* and  
646 *Hyaella curvispina* in bioassays. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C 147: 179–188

647 Dutra BK, Fernandes FA, Laufer AL, Oliveira GT (2009) Carbofuran-induced alterations in  
648 biochemical composition, lipoperoxidation, and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity of *Hyaella castroi*  
649 in bioassays. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C 149: 640–646

650 Dutra BK, Fernandes FA, Failace DM, Oliveira GT (2011) Effect of roundup (glyphosate  
651 formulation) in the energy metabolism and reproductive traits of *Hyaella castroi*  
652 (Crustacea, Amphipoda, Dogielinotidae). Ecotoxicology (London) 20: 255-263

653 Elliot S, Loudon A (1987) Effects of monoterpene odors on food selection by red deer calves  
654 (*Cervus elaphus*). J Chem Ecol 13(6): 1343-1349

655 EPA (1984) Health effects assessment for zinc (and compounds), U.S Environmental  
656 Protection Agency, Washington, DC

657 Epple G, Niblick H, Lewis S, Nolte LD, Campbell DL, Mason JR (1996) Pine needle oil

658 causes avoidance behaviors in pocket gopher *Geomys bursarius*. J Chem Ecol 22(5):  
659 1013-1025

660 Esmann M (1988) ATPase and phosphatase activity of Na<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase: Molar and specific activity,  
661 protein determination. Meth. Enzymol. 156: 105-115

662 Fernandes FA, Paradedá NL, Dutra BK, Oliveira GT (2011) Comparision Between Two *Hyaella*  
663 Species Exposed Atrazine: Metabolic and Reproductive Effects. In: New Frontiers in  
664 Monitoring European Biodiversity: The Role and Importance of Amphipod Crustaceans,  
665 Palermo, Italy, pp 41-41

666 Folch J, Lees M, Stanley GHS (1957) A simple method for the isolation and purification of total  
667 lipids from animal tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 226: 497-509

668 Geary N, Langhans W, Scharrer E (1981) Metabolic concomitants of glucagon-induced suppression  
669 of feeding in the rat. Am. J. Physiol. 241: 330–335

670 Gerhardt SD, Brune A, Schink B (2005) Dynamics of redox changes of iron caused by light–dark  
671 variations in littoral sediment of a freshwater lake. Biogeochemistry. 74: 323–339

672 Gering FS, De Oliveira LF, Dutra BK, Oliveira GT (2009) Biochemical composition,  
673 lipoperoxidation, Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity and reproduction of *Hyaella castroi*  
674 (Amphipoda, Dogielinotidae) fed with different diets. J. Exp. Zool. 311: 408-421

675 Graça MAS, Pozo J, Canhoto C, Elosegi A (2002) Effets of *Eucalyptus* plantations on detritus,  
676 decomposers, and detritivores in streams. The Scientifics World 2: 1173-1185

677 Guerra R (2001) Ecotoxicological and chemical evaluation of phenolic compounds in industrial  
678 effluents. Chemosphere 44(8): 1737-1747

679 Hooftman RN, Vink GJ (1980) The determination of toxic effects of pollutants with the  
680 marine polychaete worm *Ophryotrocha diadema*. Ecotoxicol Environ Saf 4(3): 252-  
681 262



682 Irving EC, Baird DJ, Culp J.M (2003) Ecotoxicological responses of the mayfly *Baetis tricauadatus*  
683 to dietary and waterborne cadmium: implications for toxicity testing. Environ. Toxicol.  
684 Chem. 22: 1058–1064

685 Johnson CR, Mann KH (1986) The importance of plant defence abilities to the structure of subtidal  
686 seaweed communities: the kelp *Laminaria longicruris* de la Pylaie survives grazing by  
687 the snail *Lacuna vincta* (Montagu) at high population densities. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.  
688 97: 231–267

689 Karnovic-Ozretic M, Orzetic B (1988) Toxic effects of phenol on grey mullet, *Mugilus auratus*  
690 Risso. Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 40: 23–29

691 Kohli RK, Batish DR, Singh HP (1997) Allelopathy and its implications in agroecosystems. J. Crop  
692 Prod. 1: 169-202

693 Koundinya PR, Ramamurthi R (1979) Effect of organophosphate pesticide Sumithion  
694 (Fenitrothion) on some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in a freshwater fish,  
695 *Sarotherodon* (Tilapia) *mossambicus* (Peters). Cell. Mol. Life Sci. 35: 1632-1633

696 Kumar ARJ, Rajini PS (2009) Reversible hyperglycemia in rats following acute exposure to  
697 acephate, na organophosphorus insecticide: Role of gluconeogenesis. Toxicology 257:  
698 40–45

699 Li P, Mai KS, Trushenski J, Wu G (2008) New developments in fish amino acid nutrition: towards  
700 functional and environmentally oriented aquafeeds. Amino Acids 37(1): 43-53

701 Llesuy SF, Milei J, Molina H, Boveris A, Milei S (1985) Comparision of lipid peroxidation and  
702 myocardial damage induced by adriamycin and 4`-epiadrimicin in mice. Tumor 71: 241-  
703 249

704 Maltby L (1994) Stress, shredders and streams: using *Gammarus* energetics to assess water quality,

705 In: Sutcliffe DW (ed) Water Quality and Stress Indicator in Marine and Freshwater  
706 Ecosystems. Linking Levels Organizations Individuals, Populations and Communities.  
707 Freshwater Biological Association, Windermere, pp 98–110.

708 Maltby L, Naylor C (1990) Preliminary observations on the ecological relevance of the *Gammarus*  
709 “scope of growth” assay: Effect of zinc on reproduction. *Funct. Ecol.* 4: 393–397

710 Maltby L, Kedwards TJ, Forbes VE, Grasman K, Kammenga JE, Munns Jr WR,  
711 Ringwood AH, Weis JS, Wood SN (2001) Linking individual-level response and  
712 population-level consequences, In: Baird DJ, Burton Jr GA (eds) *Ecological Variability:*  
713 *Separating Natural and Anthropogenic Causes of Ecosystem Impairment.* SETAC,  
714 Pensacola, pp 27–82

715 Meyer E, Walter A (1980) Methods for the estimation of protein, lipid, carbohydrate and chitin  
716 levels in fresh water invertebrates. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* 113: 161-177

717 Misra HP, Fridovich I (1971) The Role of Superoxide Anion in the Autoxidation of Epinephrine  
718 and a Simple Assay for Superoxide Dismutase. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274: 3170-3175

719 Montagna RG, Yamazoc G (1978) Utilização da madeira de pequenas dimensões. *Silvicultura,*  
720 2(14): 178-179

721 Moran VC, Hoffmann JH, Van Wilgen BW, Donnelly D, Zimmermann HG (2000) Biological  
722 Control of Alien, Invasive Pine Trees (*Pinus* species) in South Africa. In: Spencer NR  
723 (ed) *Proceedings of the X International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds* 4-14  
724 July 1999. Montana State University, Bozeman, Montana, USA, pp 941-953

725 Naylor C, Malby L, Callow P (1989) Scope for growth in *Gammarus pulex*, a freshwater  
726 detritivore. *Hydrobiologia* 188/189: 517–523

727 Oliveira GT, De Oliveira MR, Braghirolli FM, Paradedá NL, Fernandes FA, Dutra BK (2011)

728 Metabolic and Reproductive Effects in *Hyalella castroi* Exposed to Deltamethrin. In:  
729 New Frontiers in Monitoring European Biodiversity: the role and Importance of  
730 amphipod crustaceans, 2011, Palermo, pp 84-84.

731 Olivier D, Jean C, Jean-Marie D, Gérard P (2004) Variations in the concentration of phenolic  
732 compounds in the seagrass *Posidonia oceanica* under conditions of competition.  
733 *Phytochemistry* 65(24): 3211-3220

734 Osawa T, Ramarathnam N, Kawakishi S, Namiki M (1992) Antioxidative defense systems  
735 generated by phenolic plant constituents. In: Huang MT, Ho CT, Lee CY (eds) Phenolic  
736 compounds in food and their effects on health II. American Chemical Society,  
737 Washington, DC, pp 122-134

738 Poiatti VAD, Dalmas FR, Astarita LV (2009) Defense mechanisms of *Solanum tuberosum*  
739 L. in response to attack by plant-pathogenic bacteria. *Biological Research* 42: 205–215

740 Rambabu JP, Rao MB (1994) Effect of an organochlorine and three organophosphate pesticides on  
741 glucose, glycogen, lipid, and protein contents in tissues of the freshwater snail *Bellamya*  
742 *dissimillis* (Müller). *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 53: 142-148

743 Richardson DM, Higgins SI (1998) Pines as invaders in the southern hemisphere. In: Richardson  
744 DM (ed), *Ecology and biogeography of Pinus*. Cambridge University Press, pp 450-473

745 Roddie BD, Redshaw CJ, Nixon S (1996) Sublethal biological effects of monitoring using the  
746 common mussel, *Mytilus edulis*. Comparison of laboratory and in situ effects of an industrial  
747 effluent discharge. In: Tapp JF, Hunt SM, Wharfe JR (eds) *Toxic Impacts of Wastes on the*  
748 *Aquatic Environment*. Royal Society of Chemistry, Cambridge, pp 125–137

749 Rodrigo R, Bächler JP, Araya J, Prat H, Passalacqua W (2007) Relationship between (Na + K)-  
750 ATPase activity, lipid peroxidation and fatty acid profile in erythrocytes of hypertensive  
751 and normotensive subjects. *Mol Cell Biochem* 303(1-2): 73-81

752 Sancho E, Ferrando MD, Fernández C, Andreu E (1998) Liver Energy Metabolism of *Anguilla*  
753 *Anguilla* after Exposure to Fenitrothion. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 41(2): 168-175

754 Singh HP, Kohli RK, Batish DR, Kaushal PS (1999) Allelopathy of Gymnospermous Trees. *J. For.*  
755 *Res.* 4: 245-254

756 Steinberg PD (1984) Algal chemical defense against herbivores: allocation of phenolic compounds  
757 in the kelp *Alaria marginata*. *Science* 223: 405–407

758 Steinberg PD, Estes JA (1988) Predation, Herbivory, and Kelp evolution. *Paleobiology* 14(1): 19-36

759 Swain T (1977) Secondary compounds as protective agents. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 28: 479–501

760 Taylor NS, Weber RJM, White TA, Viant MR (2010) Discriminating between Different Acute  
761 Chemical Toxicities via Changes in the Daphnid Metabolome. *Toxicol Sci* 118(1):  
762 307–317

763 Uda K, Fujimoto N, Akiyama Y, Mizuta K, Tanaka K, Ellington WR, Suzuki T (2006) Evolution of  
764 the arginine kinase gene family. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. D* 1: 209–218

765 Van Ginkel G, Sevanian A (1994) Lipid peroxidation induced membrane structural  
766 alterations. *Meth. Enzymol.* 233: 273-288

767 Van Handel E (1965) Estimation of glycogen in small amounts of tissue. *Anal. Biochem.* 11: 256-  
768 265

769 Whitman BW, Ghazizadeh H (1994) Eucalyptus oil [from *Eucalyptus spp.* including *E.*  
770 *globulus*]: therapeutic and toxic aspects of pharmacology in humans and animals. *J.*  
771 *Paediatr. Child. Health.*, 30(2): 190-191

772

773

774 **Legends of figures**

775

776 **Figure 1:** Levels of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase in *Hyalella castroi* submitted to aqueous extract that contained  
777 different concentrations of hydrosolubles phenolics of the *P. taeda* (A) and *A. angustifolia* (B). The  
778 results show the mean and standard error. The same letter represents a significant difference. All  
779 significances present are in relation to the environmental.

780

781 **Figure 2:** Levels of Lipoperoxidation in *Hyalella castroi* submitted to aqueous extract that  
782 contained different concentrations of hydrosolubles phenolics of the *P. taeda* (A) and *A.*  
783 *angustifolia* (B). The results show the mean and standard error. The same letter represents a  
784 significant difference. All significances present are in relation to the environmental.

785

786 **Figure 3:** Levels of Catalase, Superoxide Dismutase and Glutathione S-transferase in *Hyalella*  
787 *castroi* submitted to aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of hydrosolubles  
788 phenolics of the *P. taeda* (A) and *A. angustifolia* (B). The results show the mean and standard error.  
789 The same letter represents a significant difference. All significances present are in relation to the  
790 environmental.

791

**Table 1:** Nominal test concentration and Effective concentration determined in water of the hydrosolubles phenolics of the *P. taeda* or *A. angustifolia*.

	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.1mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.25mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.5 mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.75 mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.1mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.25mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.5mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.75 mg/L
<b>Nominal test concentration</b>	0.10	0.25	0.5mg/L	0.75	0.1	0.25	0.5	0.75
<b>Effective concentration determined in water (mg/L)</b>	0.096 ± 0.005	0.23 ± 0.06	0.48 ± 0.05	0.73 ± 0.09	0.094 ± 0.003	0.26 ± 0.03	0.49 ± 0.02	0.76± 0.03

**Table 2:** Number of mating pairs and ovigerous females of *Hyaella castroi* observed during 7 days, 14 days and exposed during 7 days to different concentrations of soluble compounds released from *P. taeda* or *A. angustifolia* dry mass. The N in each point is 120 couples.

	<i>Diet</i> 7 days	<i>Diet</i> 14 days	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.1mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.25mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.5mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.75 mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.1mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.25mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.5mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.75 mg/L
<b>Number of Mating Pairs</b>	63	75	45	18	15	12	68	65	59	64
<b>Ovigerous Females</b>	52	67	25	-	-	-	55	57	53	57
<b>Mean Number of Eggs</b>	31 ± 4	30 ± 2	18 ± 3	-	-	-	28 ± 3	30 ± 5	31± 4	31 ± 5

**Table 3:** Survival rates (%) of males and females of *Hyaella castroi* exposed to different concentrations of soluble compounds released from *P. taeda* or *A. angustifolia* dry mass.

	<i>Diet</i> 7 days	<i>Diet</i> 14 days	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.1mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.25mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.5mg/L	<i>P. taeda</i> 0.75 mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.1mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.25mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.5mg/L	<i>A. angustifolia</i> 0.75 mg/L
<b>Survival</b>	99.96%	99.51%	83.72%	75.19%	69.36%	52.27%	98.97%	99.91%	99.69%	99.52%

**Table 4:** Levels of metabolites in *Hyalella castroi* submitted to different concentrations of soluble compounds released from *P. taeda* dry mass. The results show the mean and standard error. The N in each point varied from 48 to 60 animals. The same letter represents a significant difference. All significances present are in relation to the environmental.

	Arginine phosphate	Arginine	Glycogen	Proteins	Lipids	Cholesterol	Triglycerides	Glycerol
<b>Environmental</b>	6.94±0.28 <sup>abcd</sup>	2.91±0.26 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.64±0.16 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.60±0.06 <sup>abcd</sup>	9.88±0.39 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.28±0.08 <sup>abcd</sup>	2.72±0.23 <sup>abcd</sup>	0.68±0.02 <sup>abcd</sup>
	8.60±0.19 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.60±0.04 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.49±0.11 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.16±0.02 <sup>abcd</sup>	11.43±0.10 <sup>abcd</sup>	1.58±0.02 <sup>abcd</sup>	3.32±0.04 <sup>abcd</sup>	0.70±0.02 <sup>abcd</sup>
<b>Control 7</b>	7.85±0.32	2.17±0.30	2.07±0.12	1.38±0.05	10.32±0.25	1.41±0.08	2.47±0.11	0.63±0.02
	8.82±0.41	1.57±0.04	1.30±0.13	1.18±0.02	11.30±0.10	1.64±0.03	3.46±0.09	0.63±0.03
<b>Control 14</b>	6.83±0.28	3.02±0.26	1.76±0.12	1.60±0.04	9.74±0.40	1.40±0.10	2.40±0.29	0.67±0.02
	9.67±0.47	1.53±0.04	1.58±0.11	1.19±0.03	11.49±0.07	1.56±0.11	3.38±0.07	0.61±0.02
<b>0.1mg/L</b>	0.41±0.06 <sup>a</sup>	0.31±0.03 <sup>a</sup>	0.05±0.007 <sup>a</sup>	0.42±0.03 <sup>a</sup>	3.41±0.07 <sup>a</sup>	0.87±0.05 <sup>a</sup>	0.79±0.13 <sup>a</sup>	0.27±0.01 <sup>a</sup>
	0.61±0.03 <sup>a</sup>	0.66±0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.84±0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.52±0.002 <sup>a</sup>	2.78±0.17 <sup>a</sup>	0.55±0.06 <sup>a</sup>	1.50±0.07 <sup>a</sup>	0.46±0.04 <sup>a</sup>
<b>0.25mg/L</b>	0.38±0.02 <sup>b</sup>	0.30±0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.29±0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.35±0.03 <sup>b</sup>	3.21±0.10 <sup>b</sup>	0.55±0.04 <sup>b</sup>	0.62±0.12 <sup>b</sup>	0.19±0.06 <sup>b</sup>
	0.36±0.02 <sup>b</sup>	0.56±0.04 <sup>b</sup>	0.66±0.07 <sup>b</sup>	0.35±0.008 <sup>b</sup>	2.37±0.07 <sup>b</sup>	0.24±0.02 <sup>b</sup>	0.58±0.08 <sup>b</sup>	0.26±0.01 <sup>b</sup>
<b>0.5mg/L</b>	0.22±0.02 <sup>c</sup>	0.27±0.005 <sup>c</sup>	0.16±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.24±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	2.19±0.03 <sup>c</sup>	0.49±0.04 <sup>c</sup>	0.63±0.14 <sup>c</sup>	0.12±0.005 <sup>c</sup>
	0.32±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.50±0.03 <sup>c</sup>	0.33±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.09±0.003 <sup>c</sup>	2.051±0.06 <sup>c</sup>	0.18±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.52±0.07 <sup>c</sup>	0.26±0.007 <sup>c</sup>
<b>0.75mg/L</b>	0.22±0.02 <sup>d</sup>	0.27±0.006 <sup>d</sup>	0.11±0.02 <sup>d</sup>	0.12±0.003 <sup>d</sup>	1.91±0.12 <sup>d</sup>	0.47±0.04 <sup>d</sup>	0.61±0.11 <sup>d</sup>	0.09±0.003 <sup>d</sup>
	0.23±0.02 <sup>d</sup>	0.49±0.05 <sup>d</sup>	0.20±0.02 <sup>d</sup>	0.08±0.004 <sup>d</sup>	2.00±0.04 <sup>d</sup>	0.01±0.0008 <sup>d</sup>	0.07±0.007 <sup>d</sup>	0.22±0.01 <sup>d</sup>

**Table 5:** Levels of metabolites in *Hyalella castroi* submitted to aqueous extract that contained different concentrations of soluble compounds released from *A. angustifolia* dry mass. The results show the mean and standard error. The N in each point varied from 48 to 60 animals.

	Arginine phosphate	Arginine	Glycogen	Proteins	Lipids	Cholesterol	Triglycerides	Glycerol
<b>Environmental</b>	6.94±0.28	2.91±0.26	1.64±0.16	1.60±0.06	9.88±0.39	1.28±0.08	2.72±0.23	0.68±0.02
	8.60±0.19	1.60±0.04	1.49±0.11	1.16±0.02	11.43±0.10	1.58±0.02	3.32±0.04	0.70±0.02
<b>Control 7</b>	7.85±0.32	2.17±0.30	2.07±0.12	1.38±0.05	10.32±0.25	1.41±0.08	2.47±0.11	0.63±0.02
	8.82±0.41	1.57±0.04	1.30±0.13	1.18±0.02	11.30±0.10	1.64±0.03	3.46±0.09	0.63±0.03
<b>Control 14</b>	6.83±0.28	3.02±0.26	1.76±0.12	1.60±0.04	9.74±0.40	1.40±0.10	2.40±0.29	0.67±0.02
	9.67±0.47	1.53±0.04	1.58±0.11	1.19±0.03	11.49±0.07	1.56±0.11	3.38±0.07	0.61±0.02
<b>0.1mg/L</b>	7.75±0.27	2.29±0.11	1.79±0.14	1.46±0.09	9.95±0.21	1.12±0.07	2.54±0.24	0.59±0.03
	8.26±0.75	1.52±0.04	1.34±0.06	1.13±0.007	11.51±0.09	1.62±0.04	3.56±0.10	0.67±0.03
<b>0.25mg/L</b>	6.90±0.29	2.40±0.25	1.90±0.14	1.56±0.07	10.20±0.36	1.23±0.10	2.76±0.18	0.66±0.01
	9.19±0.30	1.59±0.02	1.25±0.02	1.12±0.01	11.11±0.03	1.66±0.04	3.59±0.12	0.66±0.006
<b>0.5mg/L</b>	7.70±0.33	2.16±0.27	2.12±0.11	1.41±0.06	10.28±0.26	1.41±0.08	2.56±0.13	0.64±0.02
	8.93±0.14	1.59±0.04	1.25±0.08	1.15±0.02	11.09±0.12	1.57±0.02	3.62±0.07	0.66±0.007
<b>0.75mg/L</b>	6.84±0.28	2.79±0.25	1.97±0.09	1.59±0.05	9.42±0.25	1.58±0.11	2.24±0.25	0.67±0.02
	8.57±0.31	1.62±0.03	1.31±0.04	1.14±0.01	11.30±0.10	1.62±0.02	3.58±0.09	0.71±0.01



Figure 1

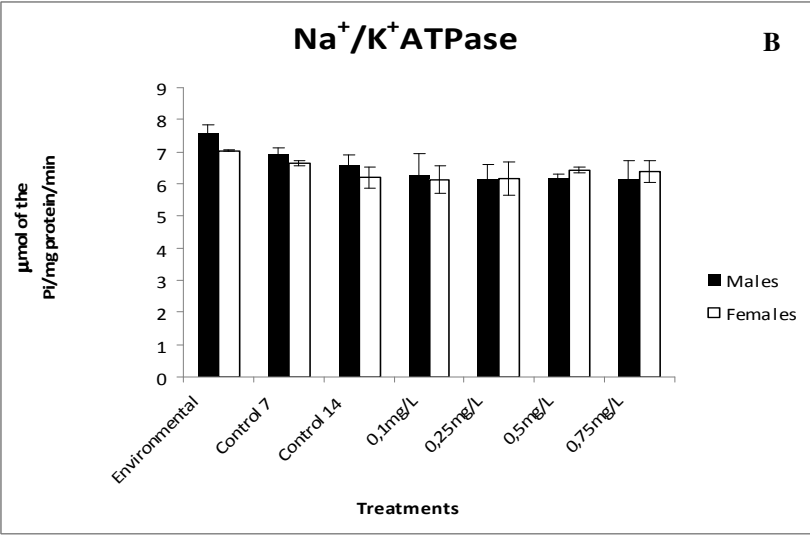
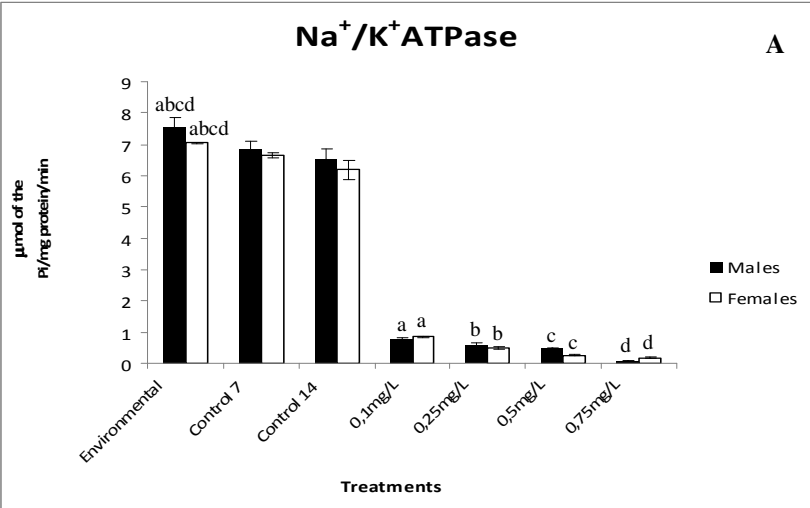
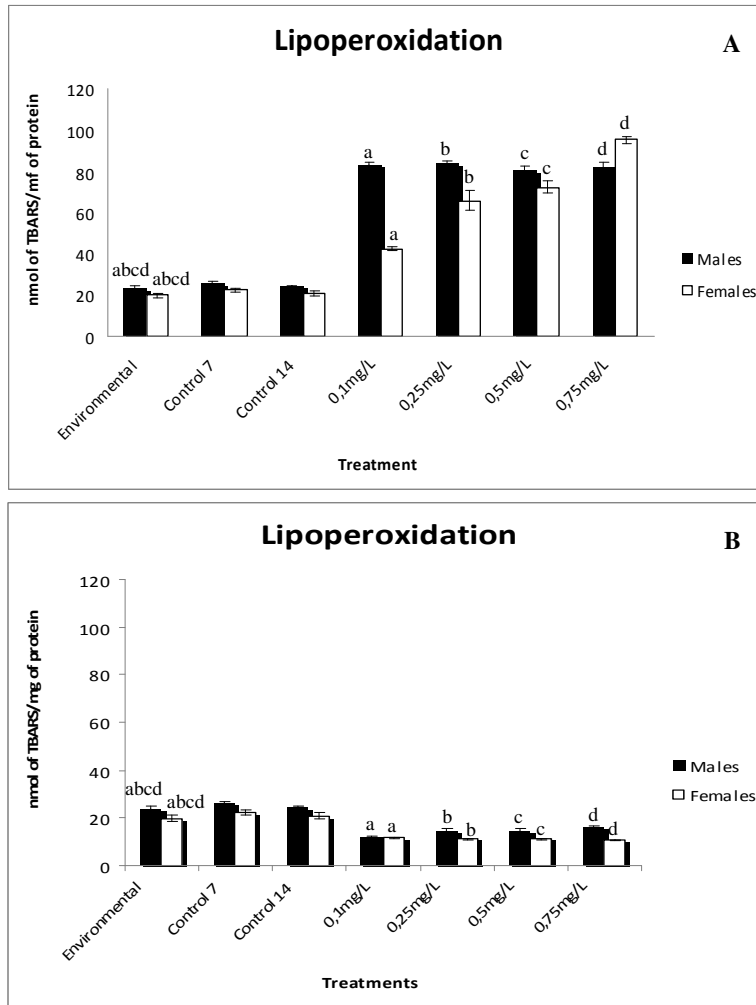
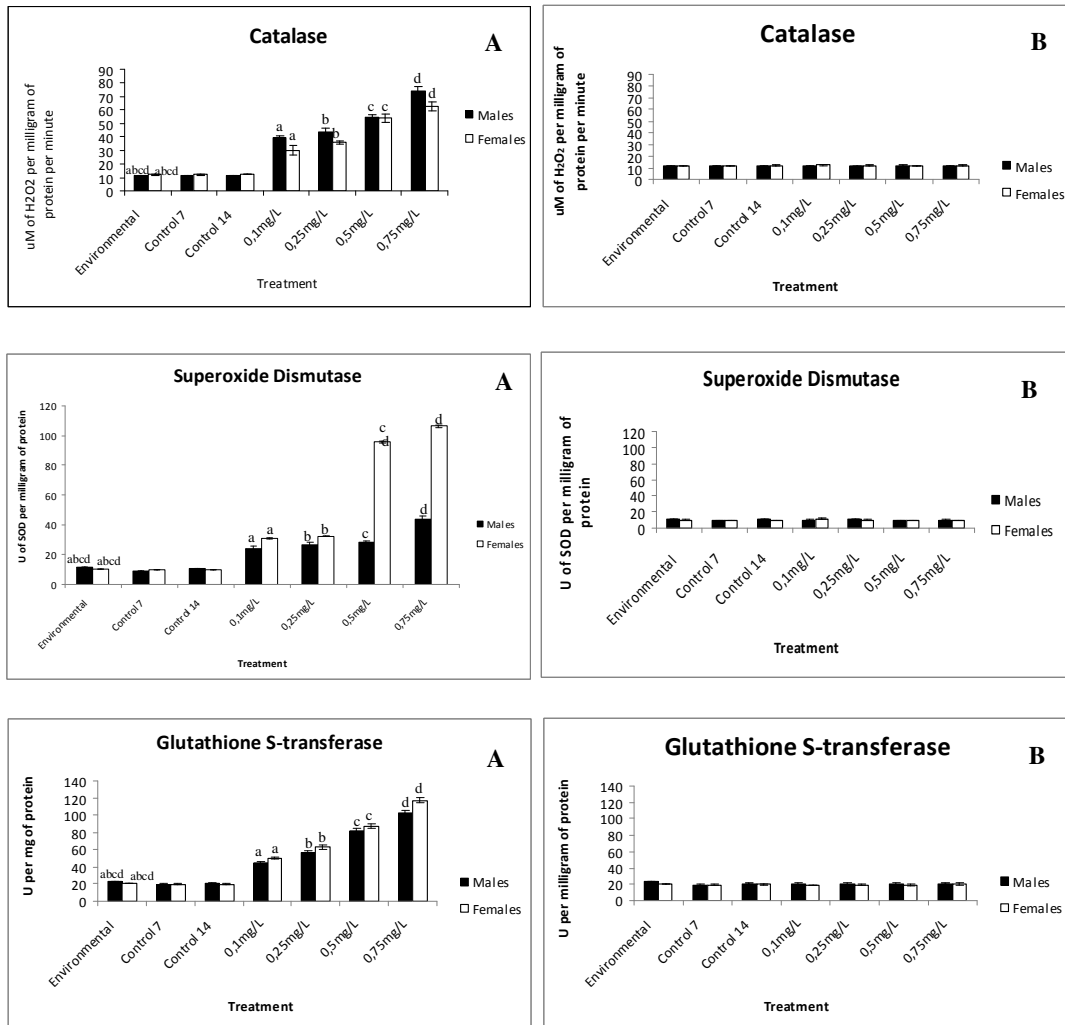


Figure 2



**Figure 3**



## Capítulo 2

1 Biological effects of hydrosoluble compounds from exotic and native Coniferae species

2  
3  
4 Bibiana Kaiser Dutra\*, Bianca Villavicencio\*, Eliane Romanato Santarém\*\*,  
5 Guendalina Turcato Oliveira\*, Leandro Vieira Astarita\*\*<sup>and1</sup>

6  
7  
8  
9 \* Departamento de Ciências Morfofisiológicas - Laboratório de Fisiologia da  
10 Conservação - Programa de Pós-graduação em Zoologia - Faculdade de Biociências da  
11 Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

12 \*\* Departamento de Biologia Celular e Molecular - Laboratório de Biotecnologia  
13 Vegetal - Programa de Pós-graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular - Faculdade de  
14 Biociências da Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

15 1. Bolsista de Produtividade do CNPq

16  
17  
18  
19  
20 Correspondence to:

21 <sup>and</sup> Dr. Leandro Vieira Astarita

22 Departamento de Biologia Celular e Molecular, PUCRS

23 Av. Ipiranga, 6681 Pd. 12A Sala 251

24 Caixa Postal 1429, Zip Code 90619-900

25 Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil

26 Telephone: 33203500 (4148)

27 Fax 3320-3612

28 E-mail: [astarita@pucrs.br](mailto:astarita@pucrs.br)

29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

35 **Abstract**

36 Polyphenols are considered to be one of the most widely distributed groups of  
37 the chemical substance produced to plants and had a potential allelochemicals due to its  
38 high water solubility and properties to inhibit growth of others species of the plants.  
39 Therefore the aims of the present study were: (1) determine the concentrations of  
40 hydrosoluble phenolics in leaves of *Pinus taeda*, an exotic species, and *Araucaria*  
41 *angustifolia*, a native species, collected in months of winter and summer of 2009 and  
42 2010 in the south of Brazil; (2) quantify the litter produced by *P. taeda* and *A.*  
43 *angustifolia*; (3) determine, in laboratory conditions, the time required for leaching of  
44 hydrosoluble phenolics from leaves; (4) quantify the concentration of hydrosoluble  
45 phenolics in body water near the plantations; (5) evaluate the allelochemicals effect of  
46 aqueous extract of the *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* in seeds of *Lactuca sativa*; (6)  
47 determine, by HPLC, the profile of phenolics in the hydrosoluble extract from *P. taeda*  
48 and *A. angustifolia*. Leaves of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* were collected from trees  
49 older than 20 years old cultivated in a commercial culture in São Francisco de Paula  
50 Municipality. After analyze of the profile of the phenolic compounds we observed that  
51 others phenolic compounds are present in the extracts of *P. taeda*, and this combination  
52 is probably the factor that determined the deleterious effect of the extract of *P. taeda*.  
53 The results of this study allow us to suggest that *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* showed  
54 important differences related to environmental interaction. These differences may  
55 explain why the exotic species of the Coniferae, with *P. taeda*, can interfere in the  
56 natural ecosystem.

57 Keyword: *Pinus taeda*, *Araucaria angustifolia*, Phenolic, Deleterious effects

58

59

60

61

62 **Introduction**

63 Allelochemicals produced by exotic species play an important role in natural  
64 ecosystems. These effects are seen in terrestrial succession, phytoplankton succession,  
65 inhibition of nitrogen fixation, nitrification and others (Kohli et al. 1997). The most  
66 important impact of conifers in the environment is attributed to the release of  
67 phytotoxins/allelochemicals (predominantly phenolic compounds) from the fallen litter  
68 layers (Singh et al. 1999).

69 Polyphenols are considered to be one of the most widely distributed groups in  
70 plants (Graça et al. 2002). Phenolic acids are potential allelochemicals due to its high  
71 water solubility and properties to inhibit plant growth (Inderjit 1996). These compounds  
72 have high solubility in water (Inderjit 1996) and are known to affect photosynthesis,  
73 protein synthesis, mineral absorption, synthesis of chlorophyll, as well as alter  
74 membrane permeability and water balance in plants (Rice 1984). Phenolic compounds  
75 can be released into the environment by rainwater, oozing or by the degradation of plant  
76 parts. However, polyphenols are also involved in plant defenses against herbivorous and  
77 microorganisms (Manninem et al. 2002).

78 Many Asteraceae, Myrtaceae, Rutaceae and Rosaceae that occur in arid  
79 environments release terpenoids and phenolic substances soluble in water, as  
80 allelopathic compounds. In these regions, such as *Eucalyptus* cultures, the area around  
81 the older plants is populated only when the plant material and allelopathic substances  
82 are decomposed by soil microorganisms or are destroyed by fire (Larcher 2000).

83 Among coniferous, the genus *Pinus* contains high levels of phenolics  
84 compounds, with known toxic activity in biological systems (Arise et al. 2009).  
85 Although this genus is exotic in Brazil, the cultures with *Pinus* have been increased  
86 since 1954, replacing the south native forests characterized by *Araucaria angustifolia*,  
87 another coniferous species. Furthermore, *Pinus taeda* is one of the most cultivated  
88 species in Brazil for wood and paper production, reaching approximately two million  
89 hectares. Extensive *Pinus* spp. plantation is associated with environmental impact due to  
90 the ability to invade native areas and produce allelochemical compounds (Richardson  
91 and Higgins 1998). The allelopathy is known to be exhibited by plants of almost every  
92 group. In gymnosperms, conifers represent the great group exhibiting allelopathy. Out  
93 of the seven taxonomic families of conifers six viz. Araucariaceae, Cupressaceae,

94 Pinaceae, Podocarpaceae, Taxaceae, and Taxodiaceae are reported to show this  
95 phenomenon (Singh et al. 1999).

96 Besides the production of polyphenols acting as allelochemicals, cultures of  
97 *Pinus* show a high density of individuals/area, resulting in shading and deposition of  
98 large amounts of biomass in the soil. This material deposited in the soil can act as a  
99 source of release of phenolic compounds, impregnating both the soil and the drainage  
100 water, which may contaminate natural areas and alter the physical and chemical  
101 properties of the environment.

102 Therefore the aims of the present study were: (1) to determine the concentrations  
103 of hydrosoluble phenolics in leaves of *Pinus taeda*, an exotic species, and *Araucaria*  
104 *angustifolia*, a native species, collected in months of winter and summer of 2009 and  
105 2010; (2) to quantify the litter produced by *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*; (3) to  
106 determine, in laboratory conditions, the time required for leaching of hydrosoluble  
107 phenolics from leaves ; (4) to quantify the concentration of hydrosoluble phenolics in  
108 body water near the plantations; (5) to evaluate the allelochemicals effect of aqueous  
109 extract of the *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* in seeds of *Lactuca sativa*; (6) to determine,  
110 by HPLC, the profile of phenolics in the hydrosoluble extract from *P. taeda* and *A.*  
111 *angustifolia*.

112

## 113 **Material and Methods**

### 114 *Plant material*

115 Leaves of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* were collected from trees older than 20  
116 years old cultivated in a commercial culture in São Francisco de Paula Municipality  
117 (29°23'36.2"S - 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

118 Collected leaves were categorized according to their color: Green (fresh mature  
119 leaves from trees), yellow (fallen litter layer from the floor of coniferous culture) and  
120 black (partially decomposed leaves from the floor). Leaves from each category were  
121 separated in paper bags and were further dried in oven at 40°C for 72h. The dry material  
122 was processed in a knife grinder and stored at -20°C until use.

123

### 124 *Phenolic concentrations*

125 Phenolic compounds were analyzed in the ground samples (0.2 g) and  
126 homogenized in water or 80% methanol (1:20 w/v). Each category of leaves was  
127 sampled. Extracts were centrifuged at 2.500g for 30 min at 4°C, and the supernatants



128 were used for quantification using the Folin-Ciocalteu method (Poiatti et al. 2009)  
129 during summer and winter of 2009 and 2010. Gallic acid was used as reference for  
130 establishing the calibration curve. Methanolic extracts were used as the reference for  
131 determination of the total phenolic compounds in the leaves. Phenolic compounds in the  
132 water samples collected in different sites were also analyzed using the method indicated  
133 above. The results are presented as mg/g DW.

134

#### 135 *Leaching from leaves*

136 The time necessary for leaves of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* to release  
137 hydrosoluble compounds in water was evaluated. Fresh Green needles were collected in  
138 summer and winter (2009 and 2010). Samples of 0.5 g were immersed in 500 ml of  
139 sterile distilled water in Erlenmeyers. All flasks were kept at  $25\pm 2^{\circ}\text{C}$  with light intensity  
140 of  $31\ \mu\text{mol m}^{-2}\ \text{s}^{-1}$  in a 16-h photoperiod. The level of phenolics in the water was used  
141 as indicator of time for leaching and concentration decay. These levels were evaluated  
142 at 0, 7, 15, 30, 60, 90, 120, 150 and 180 days, using the Folin-Ciocalteu method  
143 (Poiatti et al. 2009). The results are presented as mg/g DW.

144

#### 145 *Determination of phenolics by HPLC*

146 Green leaves of *P. taeda* or *A. angustifolia* (1 g dry matter) were extracted with  
147 sterile distilled water in vortex for 10 minutes. Extracts were centrifuged at 2.500g for  
148 30 min at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$  and were filtered through 0.45  $\mu\text{m}$  filter. Samples were maintained at  $-20$   
149  $^{\circ}\text{C}$  until chromatographic analyses were carried out. All solvents were purchased from  
150 Mallinkrodt (USA). The HPLC analyses were carried out in a Agilent Technologies,  
151 1200 Series chromatograph, operated at  $45\ ^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Separations were performed on a  
152 MetaSil ODS column (5  $\mu\text{m}$ ; 150 x 4.6 mm) and detection was achieved with a UV/V  
153 detector set at 280 nm. Compounds were separated by a linear gradient program with  
154 the following solvents: A, water: phosphoric acid (98:2 v/v) and B, acetonitrile (100%).  
155 The gradient of the mobile phase was from 20 to 30% of B from 0 to 30 min and 100%  
156 of B from 30 to 35 min. The flow rate was kept constant at 1 ml/min and injection  
157 volume was 10  $\mu\text{L}$ . Standard curves of peak area *versus* concentration were plotted and  
158 the equation of the regression line was determined. Compounds were identified based  
159 on the retention time of pure standards and quantified by reference to peak areas of the  
160 standard curves.

161

162 *Litter fall estimation*

163           The litter fall of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* trees was seasonally estimated  
164 using 6 collectors with 1 m<sup>2</sup> of area installed at the perimeter of each plantation.  
165 Accumulated litter fall was collected during summer and winter in 2009 and 2010.  
166 Samples were sorted and only leaves were collected. Other components (bark, twigs,  
167 debris) were discarded. Leaves were oven-dried at 40°C for 72h and dry mass was  
168 determined. The results are presented as g/m<sup>2</sup>.

169

170 *Natural occurrence of phenolics in water*

171           Water samples were collected in two body waters localized near (inside a range of  
172 500 m) and far from commercial culture with *P. taeda* or *A. angustifolia* (more than  
173 5000 m away). Body waters were localized in São José dos Ausentes Municipality  
174 (28°47'00"S - 49°50'53"W; 1200 m a.s.l.) – far from a commercial culture, and São  
175 Francisco de Paula Municipality (29°23'36.2"S - 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.) – near a  
176 commercial culture, both in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. All samples were collected  
177 during summer and winter of 2009 and 2010. The levels of phenolic compounds in the  
178 water were quantified using the Folin-Ciocalteu method (Poiatti et al. 2009).

179

180 *Seed germination*

181           Seeds of *L. sativa* were used to evaluate the presence of allelochemicals in the  
182 aqueous extracts of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*. Extracts were prepared from green  
183 leaves collected in the summer and winter of 2009 - 2010. The level of phenolics in the  
184 extracts was used as parameter for the establishment of different concentrations.  
185 Treatments consisted in four concentrations of extracts (0.1, 0.25, 0.5 and 0.75 mg  
186 phenolics/L) and the control (water). For each coniferous species, three Petry dishes  
187 (replicate) with thirty seeds each and five treatments, including control, were tested.  
188 Two sterile papers were placed at the bottom of a Petry dish and impregnated with 10  
189 mL of extract or water. All treatments were maintained at 25±2°C with light intensity of  
190 31 μmol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> in a 16-h photoperiod. The germination rates were determined daily in  
191 a cumulative way for eight days. Percentage of germination and speed of germination  
192 index (SGI) were calculated. SGI has advantage over percent germination, because it is  
193 usually more sensitive indicator of allelopathic (Wardle et al. 1991). The parameters  
194 shoot and root length, as well as, changes in the morphology were also evaluated for  
195 seedlings development.

196 *Statistical Analysis*

197 The results are expressed as mean  $\pm$  standard error. A two-way ANOVA test was  
198 used for statistical analysis followed by a Bonferroni test for data obtained with  
199 different concentration of phenolic. When no significant differences were observed  
200 between samples collected in 2009 and 2010, results were analyzed independently of  
201 the year. The difference between concentrations of phenolics within each species  
202 evaluated was determined with T test to independent data. The significance level  
203 adopted was 5%. Tests were performed with the program Statistical Package for the  
204 Social Sciences (SPSS 11.5) for Windows.

205

206 **Results**

207 The green needles of *Pinus taeda* showed the highest level of hydrosoluble  
208 phenolic compounds (32.18 mg/g DM) in the summer and the lowest level in the winter,  
209 when they did not exceed 8.17 mg/g DM. Yellow and black needles showed  
210 concentrations of hydrosoluble phenolics lower than 20% and 10%, respectively  
211 compared with the green needles, independently of the season (Table 1). Whereas, the  
212 highest amount of litter of *P. taeda* was deposited in the winter (121.27 g/m<sup>2</sup>),  
213 compared with the summer (65.55 g/m<sup>2</sup>) (Figure 1).

214 The green leaves of *A. angustifolia* showed the double level of hydrosoluble  
215 phenolic compounds during summer when compared with winter (Figure 1). In general,  
216 when both species are compared, the phenolic level in *A. angustifolia* was 2.64 times  
217 lower in summer and 4.25 times lower in winter ompared with *P. taeda*.

218 Regardless the type of extraction or the season, the lowest level of phenolics in  
219 *A. angustifolia* was observed in leaves partially decomposed (black leaves) collected on  
220 the floor of the culture. There are no differences in these levels between green and  
221 yellow leaves (Table 1).

222 There is no difference in litter production by *A. angustifolia* in winter and  
223 summer. In general, the biomass produced by *A. angustifolia* was three times lower than  
224 *P. taeda* (Figure 1).

225 The leaching experiments indicated that the maximum level of hydrosoluble  
226 compounds in both *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* was released in seven days (Figure 2).  
227 However, needles from *P. taeda* remain releasing high amount of phenolics for two  
228 months. In contrast, these levels in *A. angustifolia* were lower than in *P. taeda* and  
229 remain liberating phenolics for four months.

230 The natural level of hydrosoluble phenolics in water was dependent on the  
231 presence of *Pinus* spp. plantation near the body water. Water samples collected in  
232 summer and winter presented the average concentration of 20.56mg/L and 12.82mg/L,  
233 respectively for sites near *Pinus* plantation. However, water samples collected in  
234 summer and winter on sites far from those plantations, presented 0.46 mg/L and  
235 0.23mg/L of phenolics, respectively (Figure 3).

236 The percentage of germination and the speed of *L. sativa* were reduced by the  
237 extracts of *P. taeda* (Table 2). Moreover, the germination speed index and the root  
238 length was significant reduced with the increment of extract concentration. However,  
239 the seedlings shoot were no significant affected by these extracts. Extracts of *A.*  
240 *angustifolia* did not affect any parameter evaluated for *L. sativa* seeds (Table 3).

241 Phenolic compounds varied qualitatively and quantitatively according the  
242 season and species evaluated (Table 4). Aqueous extracts of *P. taeda* presented high  
243 concentration of catechin, but low concentration of cumarine, independently of the  
244 season (Table 4). Neither *p*-coumaric acid nor piceatanol were identified in samples  
245 collected in summer nor caffeic acid in winter. Aqueous extracts of *A. angustifolia*  
246 presented high concentrations of catechin, independently of the season (Figure 4). The  
247 highest level of cumarine was identified in samples collected in summer ( $0.22 \pm 0.06$   
248 mg/g DM), but this level was reduced in the winter ( $0.12 \pm 0.03$  mg/g DM). Caffeic  
249 acid, *p*-coumaric acid and piacetanol were not detected in summer (Table 2).

250

## 251 Discussion

252 Wojdyło et al. (2007) reported that polyphenolic compounds are present in all  
253 plants, and they have been reported to have multiple biological effects, including  
254 antioxidant activity (Kahkonen et al. 1999).

255 Sergul et al. (2009) measured the total phenolic content of many species, such as  
256 *Inula aucherana*, *Fumaria officinalis*, *Crocus ativus*, *Vicum album*, *Tribulus terrestris*  
257 *Polygonatum multiflorum*, *Alkanna tinctoria* and *Taraxacum officinale* and reported that  
258 levels ranged from 4.04 mg/g to 42.29 mg/g dry weight. Moreover, Bajpai et al. (2005)  
259 reported concentrations ranged from 6.80 to 32.10 mg gallic acid equivalents per g dry  
260 weight. Concentrations of phenolic compounds observed in the present work  
261 corresponded to the values described in the literature for different species.

262 Likely the present work Cosmulescu and Trandafir (2011) showed a seasonal  
263 variation in the total phenols content in *Juglans regia* leaves. According to Cosmulescu

264 and Trandafir (2011) these differences in terms of total phenols is related to change in  
265 ecological parameters like soil composition, maturation level, cultivar and harvest year.

266 There is a lack of information considering not only the levels of phenolic  
267 compounds in *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*, but also their relation with leaching (Figure  
268 1) and the amount of phenolics in water collected in the environment (Figure 3).

269 Leaching experiments are even after death, the allelopathic substances are still in  
270 their tissues, where they are released by evaporation, if volatile products, or by leaching  
271 through dew and rain, if they are soluble in water, being dragged the ground, where,  
272 upon reaching the necessary concentration, may influence the development of  
273 microorganisms and plants found therein (Neves 2005).

274 The decrease of seed germination and the germination speed index (GSI) of *L.*  
275 *sativa* indicate the allelopathic effect of *Pinus* (Ferreira & Borghetti 2004). Moreover,  
276 the root of seedlings was also inhibited by soluble compounds released by *P. taeda*.  
277 However, Cuchiara et al. (2007) reported no effect of allelochemicals from *Ricinus*  
278 *communis* in seedlings development of *Lactuca sativa*. On the other hand, no  
279 allelopathic effect was observed in extracts of *A. angustifolia*.

280 The results of this study allow us to suggest that hydrosoluble compounds  
281 extracted from *P. taeda* have allelopathic effects on seed *L. sativa*, as well as prevent  
282 the growth of the seedling through the interference with metabolic pathways in the  
283 roots.

284 According to Souto et al. (1994), the allelopathic effect of phenolic compounds  
285 produced by *P. radiata* and *E. globulus* led to inhibition of growth and development  
286 of lettuce. The same authors reported that the toxicity of the extracts was higher in the  
287 early stages of decomposition, according to the phytotoxic compounds released.  
288 However, there was no more inhibition six months after the decomposition. These  
289 results are similar to and corroborate those observed in this study, in which greater  
290 allelopathic activity was found in green needles. Fernandez et al. (1996) reported that  
291 extracts of *Pinus halepensis* needles, with different ages, influenced the germination of  
292 *Lactuca sativa* and *Linum strictum*. This effect was attributed to phenolic compounds.  
293 On the other hand, Ferreira et al. (2007) described that ethanolic extracts of *Pinus eliott*  
294 effect for the variables germination and early growth of *B. pilosa* and lettuce.

295 Sartor et al. (2009) observed the allelopathic effect of aqueous extract of *Pinus*  
296 *taeda* needles on the germination and development of black oat (*Avena strigosa*)  
297 seedlings. These extracts were composed of needles in vegetative stage (green needles),

298 moderately decomposed (dry needles) and in advanced decomposition (decomposed  
299 needles). The stage of green affected the germination and the velocity of the process and  
300 showed dose-dependent and negative effect with the increasing concentration of the  
301 crude extract.

302 According Inderjit and Duke (2003) and Ashraf et al. (2008) allelopathic  
303 interference thresholds also vary with plant processes involved and the sensitivity of the  
304 recipient species as well as generally, allelopathic inhibitors interfere with key  
305 physiological processes in receptor plants, resulting in reduction of plant growth and  
306 development.

307 Rashid et al. (2010) explored the allelopathic potential of *Pueraria montana*  
308 (Kudzu) as a function of its phenolics. Aqueous and methanol extracts of different  
309 kudzu inhibited all germination indices. In the present work we verified a reduction in  
310 percentage of the seeds that germinated when treated with aqueous extracts from *P.*  
311 *taeda*, only 58% of the seeds germinated when in the control group 97% of seeds  
312 germinated; this response was is not observed for *A. angustifolia*.

313 According to Blume and Saunders (1981) the synthesis and accumulation of  
314 phenolic compounds are important aspects of secondary plant metabolism and many of  
315 the biosynthetic reactions leading to the major classes of plant phenolics are known  
316 (Hanson and Harvin 1979) like simple phenols, phenolic acids (benzoic acid derivatives  
317 and cinnamic acid), coumarins, flavonoids, stilbenes, hydrolysable and condensed  
318 tannins, lignins and lignans (Naczka and Shahidi 2004).

319 In the present work we found some differences between phenolics of coniferae  
320 and between seasons. The concentration of hydrosoluble phenolics in summer and  
321 winter was 4.64 and 6.92 mg/g for *P. taeda*, respectively and 11.16 and 4.93 mg/g for *A.*  
322 *angustifolia* in summer and winter, respectively. However, seasonal variation has been  
323 observed only in *A. angustifolia* (Table 4). Phenolic profile of *O. glandulosum* showed  
324 gallic acid, vanillic acid, coumaric acid, rutin, ferrulic acid and naringenin in the  
325 extracts (Naima et al. 2011). Proestos et al. (2005) showed that the most abundant  
326 phenolic acids were ferulic acid and caffeic acid in aromatic plants.

327 Cannac et al. (2007) analyzed the phenolic compounds in the needles of *Pinus*  
328 *laricio* and showed that 3-vanillyl propanol is the major compound. The presence of  
329 flavonoids and simple phenolics like phenolic acid in different pine species has been  
330 reported by many reportes (Ye-sil-Celiktas et al. 2009; Senthilmohan et al. 2003;

331 Rohdewald et al. 2002), but plant phenolics are quite variable, including stilbenes,  
332 coumarins, tannins, lignans and xanthonenes.

333 The analyze and the profile of some phenolic compounds, indicate that there are  
334 others toxic compounds present in the extracts of *P. taeda*. Probably, this combination  
335 is the factor that determined the deleterious effect of the extract of *P. taeda*. The results  
336 of this study allow us to suggest that *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* showed important  
337 differences related to environmental toxicity. These differences may explain why the  
338 exotic species *P. taeda* is interfering in the natural ecosystem formerly occupied by the  
339 native *A. angustifolia*.

340

#### 341 Acknowledgements

342 The current study was supported by the CNPq (Conselho Nacional de  
343 Desenvolvimento Tecnológico). Authors are grateful to the CNPq fellowship (CNPq,  
344 Process no. 140283/2008-0) to the first author. Dr. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira is  
345 awarded with a fellowship (CNPq PQ 2).

346

#### 347 References

348 Arise, R.O., Malomo, S.O., Adebayo, J.O., Igunnu, A., 2009. Effects of aqueous extract  
349 of *Eucalyptus globulus* on lipid peroxidation and selected enzymes of rat liver.  
350 J. Med. Plants Res. 3(2), 077-081.

351

352 Ashraf, Y.Z., Sadeghi, S., Mashhadi, R.H., Hassan, A.M., 2008. Allelopathic effects of  
353 sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) on germination and growth of wild barley  
354 (*Hordeum spontaneum*). J. Agric. Tech. 4, 219-229.

355

356 Bajpai, M., Pande, A., Tewari, S.K., and Prakash, D., 2005. Phenolic contents and  
357 antioxidant activity of some food and medicinal plants. Int. J. Food Sci. Nut.  
358 56(4), 287-291.

359

360 Blume, D.E., Saunders, J.A., 1981. High-Pressure Liquid Chromatography for Assaying  
361 Several Plant Phenolic Enzymes. Anal. Biochem. 114, 97-102.

362

363 Cannac, M., Pasqualini, V., Greff, S., Fernandez, C., Ferrat, L., 2007. Characterization  
364 of phenolic compounds in *Pinus laricio* needles and their responses to  
365 prescribed burnings. Molecules 12, 1614–1622.

366

367 Cosmulescu, S., Trandafir, I., 2011. Seasonal variation of total phenols in leaves of  
368 walnut (*Juglans regia* L.). J. Med. Plants Res. 5(19), 4938-4942.

369

370 Cuchiara, C. C., Borges, C. S., Kirinus, G. P., Silva, S. D., Bobrowski, V. L., 2007.  
371 Atividade alelopática de mamona (*Ricinus communis* L.) em aquênios de alface.  
372 Rev. Bras. Bioc. 5, 1080-1087.

373  
374 Fernandez, C., Lelong, B., Vila, B., Mévy, J., Robles, C., Greff, S., Dupouyet, S.,  
375 Bousquet-Mélou, A., 1996. Potencial allelopathic effect of *Pinus halepensis* in  
376 the secondary succession: an experimental approach. *Chemoecology*, 16(2),  
377 97-105.  
378  
379 Ferreira, A.G.; Borghetti, F., 2004. Germinação do básico ao aplicado. ARTMED, Porto  
380 Alegre.  
381  
382 Ferreira, M.C., Souza, J.R.P., Faria, T.J., 2007. Potenciação alelopática de extratos  
383 vegetais na germinação e no crescimento inicial de picão preto e alface.  
384 *Ciência e Agrotecnologia* 31(4), 1054-1060.  
385  
386 Graça, M.A.S., Pozo, J., Canhoto, C., Elosegí, A., 2002. Effects of *Eucalyptus*  
387 plantations on detritus, decomposers, and detritivores in streams. *Sci. World J.*  
388 2(4), 1173-1185.  
389  
390 Hanson, K.R., Havir, E.A., 1979. Recent Advances in Phytochemistry, in: Swain, T.,  
391 Harbone, J.B., Van Sumere, C.F., (Eds.), vol. 12, Plenum, New York, pp. 91-  
392 137.  
393  
394 Inderjit, K., Duke, S.O., 2003. Ecophysiological aspects of allelopathy. *Rev. Planta* 217,  
395 529-539.  
396  
397 Inderjit, K., 1996. Plant phenolics in allelopathy. *Bot. Rev.* 62,186–202.  
398  
399 Kahkonen, M.P., Hopia, A.I., Vuorela, H.J., Rauha, J., Pihlaja, K., Kujala, S.T.,  
400 Heinonen, M., 1999. Antioxidant activity of plant extracts containing phenolic  
401 compounds. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 47, 3954-3962.  
402  
403 Kohli, R.K., Batish, D.R., Singh, H.P., 1997. Allelopathy and its implications in  
404 agroecosystems. *J. Crop. Prod.* 1, 169-202.  
405  
406 Larcher, W., 2000. *Ecofisiologia vegetal*. Rima, São Carlos, Brazil.  
407  
408 Manninen, A.M., Holopainen, J.K., Levula, T., Raitio, H., Kainulainen, P.J., 2002.  
409 Secondary metabolite concentrations and terpene emissions of scots pine  
410 xylem after long-term forest fertilizations. *Environ. Qual.* 31, 1694–1701.  
411  
412 Naczki, M., Shahidi, F., 2004. “Extraction and analysis of phenolics in Food.” *J.*  
413 *Chromatog. A* 1054, 95-111.  
414  
415 Neves, R. 2005. Potencial Alelopático da Cultura da Canola (*Brassica napus* L. var.  
416 oleifera) na Supressão de Picão-Preto (*Bidens* sp.) e Soja. Universidade de  
417 Passo Fundo - Faculdade de Agronomia e Medicina Veterinária – Mather  
418 dissertation of Programa de Pós-graduação em Agronomia  
419  
420 Oukil, N., Bedjou, F., Maiza-Benabdesselam, F., Chibane, M., 2011. Antioxidant  
421 activity and separation of phenolic compounds of *Origanum glandulosum* from



- 422 northAlgeria by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). African J.  
423 Biotech. 10(17), 3451-3454.
- 424
- 425 Poiatti, V.A.D., Dalmas, F.R., Astarita, L.V., 2009. Defense mechanisms of *Solanum*  
426 *tuberosum* L. in response to attack by plant-pathogenic bacteria. Biol. Res. 42,  
427 205–215.
- 428
- 429 Proestos, C., Chorianopoulos, N., Nychas, G.J. E., Komaitis, M. J., 2005. Analysis of  
430 the Phenolic Compounds of Plant Extracts. Investigation of Their Antioxidant  
431 Capacity and Antimicrobial Activity. Agric. Food Chem. 53, 1190-1195.
- 432
- 433 Rashid, M.D. H., Takashi, A., Uddin, M.D. N., 2010. The Allelopathic Potential of  
434 Kudzu (*Pueraria montana*). Weed Sci.58(1), 47-55.
- 435
- 436 Rice, E.L., 1984. Allelopathy. Academy Press, New York.
- 437
- 438 Richardson, D. M., Higgins, S. I., 1998. Pines as invaders in the southern Hemisphere,  
439 In: Richardson, D. M., (ed.), Ecology and Biogeography of Pinus. Cambridge  
440 University Press, Cambridge, U.K., pp. 450–473.
- 441
- 442 Rohdewald, P., 2002. A review of the French maritime pine bark extract (Pycnogenol),  
443 a herbal medicine with a diverse clinical pharmacology. Int. J. Clin. Pharmacol.  
444 Therap. 40, 158-168.
- 445
- 446 Sartor, L.R., Adami, P.F., Thomas, N. C., Martin, N. , Marchese, J. A., Soares, A. B.,  
447 2009. Alelopatia de acículas de *Pinus taeda* na germinação e no  
448 desenvolvimento de plântulas de *Avena strigosa*. Ciência Rural 39(6), 1653-  
449 1659.
- 450
- 451 Senthilmohan, S.T., Zhang, J., Stanley, R.A., 2003. Effects of flavonoid extract  
452 enzogenol with vitamin C on protein oxidation and DNA damage in older  
453 human subjects. Nutr. Res. 23, 1199-1210.
- 454
- 455
- 456 Sengul, M., Yildiz, H., Gungor, N., Cetin, B., Eser, Z., Ercisli, S., 2009. Total phenolic  
457 content, antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of some medicinal plants. Pak.  
458 J. Pharm. Sci. 22(1), 102-106.
- 459
- 460 Singh, H.P., Kohli, R.K., Batish, D.R., Kaushal, P.S., 1999. Allelopathy of  
461 Gymnospermous. Trees. J. For. Res. 4, 245-254.
- 462
- 463 Souto, X.C., Gonzales, L., Reigosa, M.J., 1994. Comparative analysis of allelopathic  
464 effects produced by four forestry species during decomposition process in their  
465 soils in Galicia (NW. Spain). J. Chem. Ecol. 20(11), 3005-3015.
- 466
- 467
- 468 Wardle, D.A., Ahmed M., Nicholson, K.S., 1991. Allelopathic influence of noddling  
469 thistle (*Carduus nutans* L.) seed germination and radical growth of paster  
470 Plant. N. Z .J . Agric. Res. 34,185-191.
- 471

- 472 Wojdylo, A., Oszmianski, J., Czemerys, R., 2007. Antioxidant activity and phenolic  
473 compounds in 32 selected herbs. *Food Chem.* 105, 940–949.  
474
- 475 Yesil-Celiktas, C.O., Otto, F., Parar, H., 2009. A comparative study of flavonoid  
476 contents and antioxidant activities of supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> extracted pine barks  
477 grown in different regions of Turkey and Germany. *Eur. Food Res. Technol.*  
478 229, 671-677.

**Table 1:** Levels of phenolic compounds in leaves of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* extracted with methanol or water. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. Results are expressed in mg/g Dry Matter. Green - fresh mature leaves, Yellow – fallen leaves, Black - partially decomposed leaves.

Types of leaves	Extract	<i>Pinus taeda</i>		<i>Araucaria angustifolia</i>	
		Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter
Green	Methanolic	39.25 $\pm$ 2.75	28.86 $\pm$ 2.35	14.86 $\pm$ 1.15	6.79 $\pm$ 0.62
	Hydrosoluble	32.18 $\pm$ 5.23	8.17 $\pm$ 0.43	12.32 $\pm$ 1.23	5.29 $\pm$ 0.41
Yellow	Methanolic	9.34 $\pm$ 0.62	10.63 $\pm$ 0.12	14.31 $\pm$ 1.33	6.42 $\pm$ 0.32
	Hydrosoluble	5.81 $\pm$ 0.17	3.63 $\pm$ 0.11	12.29 $\pm$ 1.12	5.26 $\pm$ 0.21
Black	Methanolic	4.56 $\pm$ 0.34	1.45 $\pm$ 0.07	4.19 $\pm$ 0.32	3.17 $\pm$ 0.31
	Hydrosoluble	3.24 $\pm$ 0.25	0.51 $\pm$ 0.04	2.02 $\pm$ 0.21	1.03 $\pm$ 0.11

**Table 2:** Effects of aqueous extracts of *P. taeda* in the germination speed index (GSI), the germination speed (GS), the percentage of germination and the shoot and root length of *Lectuca sativa* seedlings. The level of total phenolics in the extracts was used as parameter for the establishment of different concentrations (Treatments), and are expressed as mg phenolics/L.

Treatments	GSI	GS	Germination (%)	Shoot (cm)	Root (cm)
<b>Control</b>	92.03	1.36	96.92	1.94	0.88
<b>0.10mg/L</b>	78.54	2.59	64.29	1.86	0.27
<b>0.25mg/L</b>	69.09	2.27	59.37	1.83	0.30
<b>0.50mg/L</b>	66.94	2.31	63.98	1.81	0.29
<b>0.75mg/L</b>	58.42	2.28	57.97	1.84	0.24

**Table 3:** Effects of aqueous extracts of *A. angustifolia* in the germination speed index (GSI), the germination speed (GS), the percentage of germination and the shoot and root length of *Lectuca sativa* seedlings. The level of total phenolics in the extracts was used as parameter for the establishment of different concentrations (Treatments), and are expressed as mg phenolics/L.

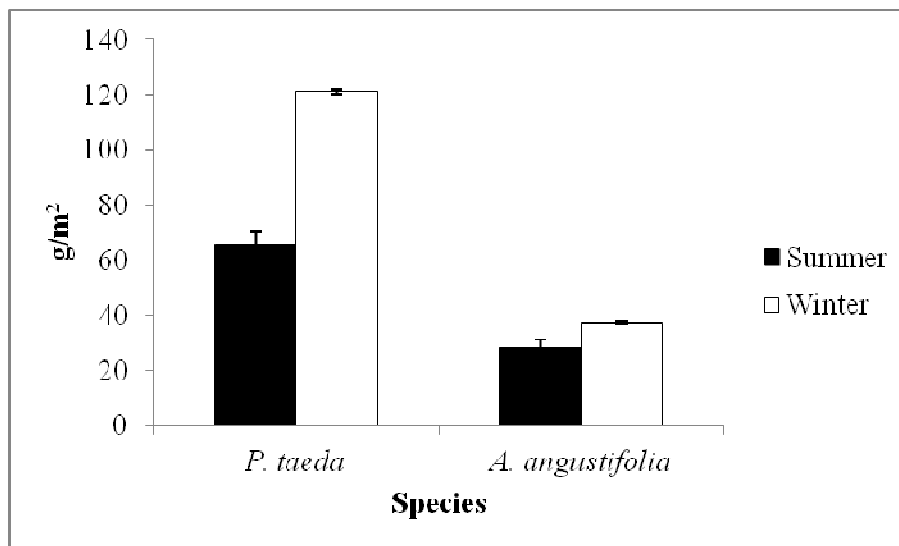
<i>Treatments</i>	<i>GSI</i>	<i>GS</i>	<i>Germination (%)</i>	<i>Shoot (cm)</i>	<i>Root (cm)</i>
<b>Control</b>	94.21	1.41	97.64	1.92	0.88
<b>0.10mg/L</b>	93.67	1.38	94.87	1.89	0.83
<b>0.25mg/L</b>	93.14	1.39	94.49	1.90	0.80
<b>0.50mg/L</b>	94.19	1.39	92.12	1.91	0.84
<b>0.75mg/L</b>	93.78	1.38	93.53	1.90	0.82

**Table 4:** Evaluation of phenolic compounds presented in aqueous extracts of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. Results are expressed in mg/g dry mass.

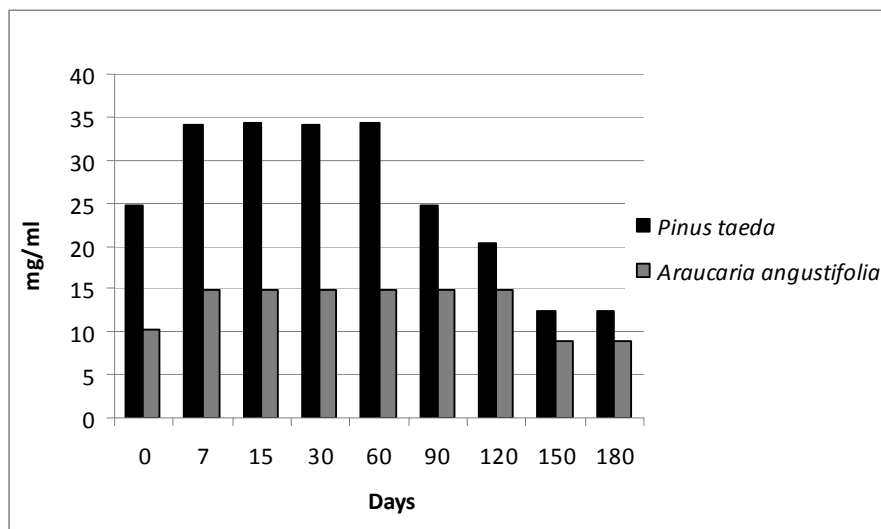
<b>Phenolics</b>	<i>Pinus taeda</i>		<i>Araucaria angustifolia</i>	
	<b>Summer</b>	<b>Winter</b>	<b>Summer</b>	<b>Winter</b>
<b>Catechol</b>	0.26 $\pm$ 0.06	0.54 $\pm$ 0.11	1.54 $\pm$ 0.27	0.66 $\pm$ 0.10
<b>Catechin</b>	2.38 $\pm$ 0.56	3.65 $\pm$ 0.86	4.90 $\pm$ 0.13	2.70 $\pm$ 0.25
<b>4-hydroxybenzoic acid</b>	0.27 $\pm$ 0.07	0.44 $\pm$ 0.11	0.79 $\pm$ 0.15	0.49 $\pm$ 0.14
<b>Caffeic acid</b>	0.17 $\pm$ 0.03	nd	nd	nd
<b>4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzoic acid</b>	1.25 $\pm$ 0.11	0.12 $\pm$ 0.08	3.42 $\pm$ 0.004	nd
<b>P-coumaric acid</b>	nd	1.46 $\pm$ 0.22	nd	0.70 $\pm$ 0.001
<b>Piceatanol</b>	nd	0.13 $\pm$ 0.06	nd	0.10 $\pm$ 0.02
<b>Benzoic acid</b>	0.25 $\pm$ 0.98	0.50 $\pm$ 0.18	0.30 $\pm$ 0.10	0.16 $\pm$ 0.03
<b>Coumarin</b>	0.08 $\pm$ 0.02	0.08 $\pm$ 0.02	0.22 $\pm$ 0.06	0.12 $\pm$ 0.03
<b>Total</b>	4.64	6.92	11.17	4.93

nd – Not identified

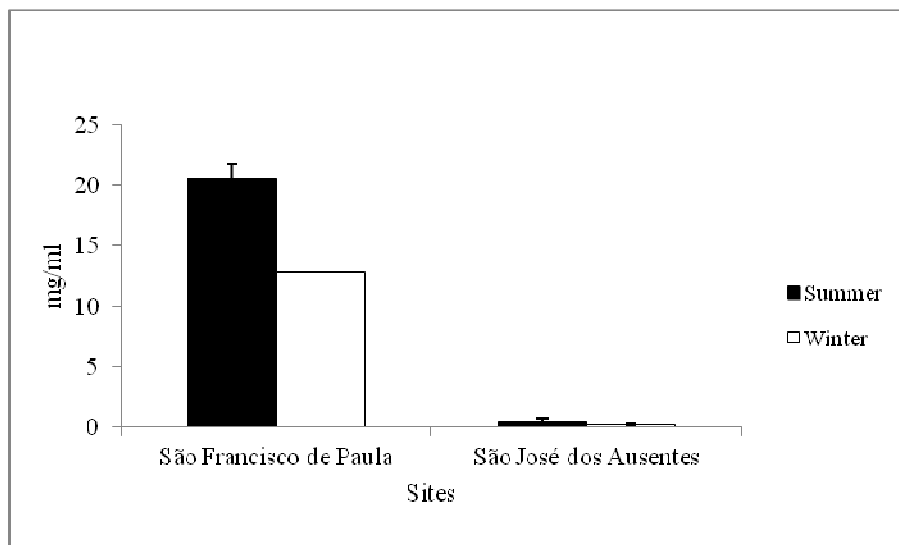
**Figure 1:** Litter production of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* evaluated in summer and winter. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. Results are expressed in  $\text{g/m}^2$ .



**Figure 2:** Levels of hydrosoluble phenolic compounds released from *Pinus taeda* or *Araucaria angustifolia* by leaching. Results are expressed in mg/g DW.



**Figure 3:** Levels of hydrosoluble phenolic compounds in water samples collected in water bodies localized near (São Francisco de Paula) and far (São José dos Ausentes) from commercial culture with *P. taeda* or *A. angustifolia*. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. Results are expressed in mg/ml.



## Capítulo 3



Hydrosoluble compounds of exotic and native Coniferae species interfere in the activity of the  
respiratory electron transport system of *Hyaella castroi*

Bibiana Kaiser Dutra\*, Patricia da Silva Rodrigues\*, Felipe Amorim Fernandes\*, Eliane  
Romanato Santarém\*\*, Leandro Vieira Astarita\*\*, Guendalina Turcato Oliveira\*<sup>and1</sup>

\* Departamento de Ciências Morfofisiológicas - Laboratório de Fisiologia da Conservação -  
Programa de Pós-graduação em Zoologia - Faculdade de Biociências da Pontifícia Universidade  
Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

\*\* Departamento de Biologia Celular e Molecular - Laboratório de Biotecnologia Vegetal -  
Programa de Pós-graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular - Faculdade de Biociências da  
Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

1. Bolsista de Produtividade do CNPq

Correspondence to:

<sup>and</sup> Dra. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira

Departamento de Ciências Morfofisiológicas, PUCRS

Av. Ipiranga, 6681 Pd. 12A Sala 270

Caixa Postal 1429, Zip Code 90619-900

Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil

Telephone: 33203500 (8324)

Fax 3320-3612

E-mail: [guendato@pucrs.br](mailto:guendato@pucrs.br)

## ABSTRACT

The aim of the present study was to evaluate the effect of plant dry material of two conifers, *Pinus taeda*, an exotic species, and *Araucaria angustifolia*, a native species in the activity of the respiratory electron transport system (ETS) of *Hyalella castroi*. Amphipods and leaves of *A. angustifolia* and *P. taeda* were collected in summer and winter, in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. After seven days of exposition, animals were used for determining the ETS. The radical scavenging activity of the plant aqueous extracts was also evaluated. The results of this study allow us to suggest that hydrosoluble compounds produced by extract of coniferae species have different antioxidant potentials and affect the amphipods in a divergent form in terms of the ETS. This pattern of response can help to explain how exotic species of conifers such as *P. taeda*, modify the natural environment and cause severe alterations in freshwater ecosystem.

Keywords: ETS, DPPH, *Pinus taeda*, *Araucaria angustifolia*, Amphipoda

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Allelochemicals produced by different species of plant play an important role in natural ecosystems. These effects are seen in terrestrial and phytoplankton succession, inhibition of nitrogen fixation, nitrification and others (Kohli et al. 1997). Among plant allelochemicals, phenolics represent a widely group of compounds with known properties of inhibiting plant growth (Inderjit 1996). These compounds have high solubility in water (Inderjit 1996) and affect photosynthesis, protein synthesis, synthesis of chlorophyll, as well as alter membrane permeability and water balance in plants (Rice 1984; Sasikumar et al. 2001).

Conifers are known to produce and release phytotoxins/allelochemicals (predominantly phenolic compounds) in the environment from the fallen litter layers (Singh et al. 1999). Among coniferous, the genus *Pinus* contains high levels of phenolics compounds, with known toxic activity in biological systems (Arise et al. 2009). Extensive *Pinus* spp. plantation is associated with environmental impact due to the ability to invade native areas and produce allelochemical compounds (Richardson and Higgins 1998). Although this genus is exotic in Brazil, the cultures with *Pinus* have been increased since 1954, replacing the south native forests characterized by *Araucaria angustifolia*, another coniferous species.

Another prominent biological property of the phenolics' group is its radical scavenging ability. According to the hypothesis of Apak et al. (2007), phenolic compounds are synthesized probably as a result of antioxidative strategies evolved by respirative organisms starting from precursors of cyanobacteria. Plant polyphenols in general are multifunctional and can act as reducing agents, hydrogen donor and singlet O<sub>2</sub> quenchers exhibiting their antioxidant activity, via hydrogen atom transfer, electron donation, through

metal chelation, interaction with other antioxidants (co-operative actions) or by localization and mobility of the antioxidant (Pai et al. 2010).

Simicic & Brancelj (1997) working with five species of *Daphnia* described that the activity of the respiratory electron transport system (ETS) is a biochemical parameter for evaluating the effect of exogenous compounds in the metabolic activity. The ETS is localized in the mitochondrial inner membrane and acts as bridge between the oxidizing organic matter and O<sub>2</sub>. This multienzyme complex contains flavoproteins, metallic proteins and cytochromes which are arranged in a complete biochemical redox system for transporting electrons from the coenzymes NADH, NADPH and succinate, arriving from the Krebs' cycle, to the terminal electron acceptor – O<sub>2</sub> (G.-Toth et al. 1995). Among crustacean amphipods, *Hyaella castroi* is an indicator species for ecotoxicological studies of freshwater ecosystems (Dutra et al. 2008, 2009, 2011). Thus, the exposition of organisms to pollutants may increase the energy requirement of animals and hence result in reduced energy available for growth and reproduction (Olsen et al. 2008; Dutra et al. 2011).

Our hypothesis was that exotic cultures with *Pinus taeda* produce hydrosoluble compounds that disturb the metabolic energy of the native crustacean amphipods, *Hyaella castroi*. To address this hypothesis, we evaluated the effect of plant dry material of two conifers, *Pinus taeda*, an exotic species, and *Araucaria angustifolia*, a native species, in activity of the respiratory electron transport system (ETS) of *H. castroi*.

## 2. MATERIAL AND METHODS

Animals were collected and maintained in accordance with Brazilian laws (N<sup>o</sup>. 23378-1- SISBIO/IBAMA) and were used with approval from the Ethics Committee of the Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS) (License 002/09).

## 2.1 *Plant material*

Green leaves of *Pinus taeda* and *Araucaria angustifolia* were collected from trees older than 20 years old cultivated in a commercial culture in São Francisco de Paula Municipality (29°23'36.2"S – 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Leaves were stored in a paper bag and dried in oven at 40°C for 72h. The dry material was processed in a knife grinder and stored at -20°C until use. The levels of hydrosoluble phenolic compounds were used as parameter for preparing four different concentrations of plant material to be supplemented in aquariums.

## 2.2 *Hyallolella castroi*

Animals were collected in the summer of 2009/2010 (December, January and February) and winter 2009/2010 (June, July and August); along with macrophytes *Callitriche rimosa* from their habitat with fish traps. *H. castroi*, 330 males and 330 females by each season, were collected in São José dos Ausentes Municipality (28°47'00"S – 49°50'53"W; 1200 m a.s.l.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Animals were transported on cooled water in insulated containers to the Laboratory of Conservation Physiology of PUCRS. Twenty animals of each sex were immediately cryoanesthetized, in order to assess whether there were any differences between the animals collected in the wild (control group) and the animals that received diet *ad libitum* for 7 days (Diet 7) or 14 days (Diet 14) in cultivation aquariums and the others that received this diet for 7 days and were then exposed to plant material for 7 days.

The animals were fed a combination of commercial feed for fish and the macrophyte (*Callitriche rimosa*), presented 351.99 Kcal/100g to total caloric value, as standardize by Gering et al. (2009).

In order to establish the profile of variation in the respiratory electron transport system (ETS) activity in the amphipods, individuals of *H. castroi* were exposed to plant dry

material containing four different concentrations of phenolics (0.10, 0.25, 0.50 and 0.75 mg/L). Concentrations were standardized according the amount of hydrosoluble phenolic compounds in the plant material. These concentrations were chosen based on previous bioassays made in our laboratory with *H. castroi* exposed to plant material containing hydrosoluble phenolics in concentrations equal or higher than 1.0 mg/L (for *Pinus taeda*) which showed mortality higher of 70%.

### 2.3 *Experimental procedure*

Adult animals were kept submerged in aerated aquariums (20 L), divided with netting in order to maintain chemical contact but to prevent any physical interaction between males and females (the water passed through both sides of the aquarium). Previous studies in our laboratory demonstrated that this arrangement is important to keep the animals alive (Gering et al. 2009). The mean temperature was  $23 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$  and the photoperiod was 12 hours light. The animals were acclimated in the aquariums for seven days, during which they received only food (macrophytes and artificial diet) *ad libitum*, daily during periods when most of the animals were active (Gering et al. 2009). After this acclimation period, 20 animals of each sex were cryoanesthetized (Diet 7) for determination of all biochemical parameters.

After acclimation, amphipods were sorted in and fed *ad libitum* with the same diet for seven days. The experimental groups consisted in: (1) Animals that received only the diet for more 7 days (diet 14); amphipods exposed to compounds released from the *Pinus taeda* material with the final hydrosoluble phenolic concentration of 0.10 mg/L (Group 2), 0.25 mg/L (Group 3), 0.50 mg/L (Group 4) and 0.75 mg/L (Group 5). Likewise amphipods exposed to compounds released from the *Araucaria angustifolia* material with the final hydrosoluble phenolic concentration of 0.10 mg/L (Group 6), 0.25 mg/L (Group 7),

0.50 mg/L (Group 8) and 0.75 mg/L (Group 9). All amphipods from groups 2 to 9 were exposed to the plant material for a period of 7 days.

All amphipods were cryoanesthetized and weighed at the end of experiments, and stored at -80°C until the biochemical analysis. All experiments were analyzed through three independent repetitions.

#### 2.4 *Determination of the antioxidant capacity*

Radical scavenging activity of the aqueous extracts (1g dry material/ml water) of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* was established by measuring the decrease in absorbance of 1,1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) radical according to Choudhury et al. (2006). Various concentrations of the aqueous extracts were added to 100µM ethanol solution of DPPH. The bleaching of DPPH was measured at 517 nm. Control solution containing equal volume of DPPH and MeOH was used as blank. The results are presented as percent inhibition of free radical.

#### 2.5 *Respiratory electron transport system (ETS) activity*

ETS activity was measured using the method developed by Owens & King (1975) with some modifications. The buffer for homogenization, substrate solution, reagent solution and stopping solution were prepared just before the experiments to avoid substrate decomposition and bacterial contamination. The determination were done in total homogenate of each animal, in a total of five males and five females for each point (each experimental group) and homogenized in ice cold homogenization buffer in a homogenizer (potter) for 3 min. The homogenate was centrifuged for 10 minutes at 3,000 rpm at 4°C and stored subsequently on ice. After 0.05 ml of the homogenate (in triplicate) was incubated in 0.150 ml substrate solution with 0.05 ml reagent solution for 30 min at 30°C. The reaction was stopped by adding 0.05 ml stopping solution. ETS activity was measured as the rate of tetrazolium dye reduction to formazan, and converted to equivalent oxygen utilized per wet

mass per hour ( $\mu\text{IO}_2 \text{ mgWW}^{-1} \text{ h}^{-1}$ ), as described by Kenner & Ahmed (1975). The formazan production was determined spectrophotometrically from the absorption of the sample at 490 nm.

## 2.6 Statistical Analysis

The results are expressed as mean  $\pm$  standard error, and all parameters were homogeneous (Levene test), and were normally distributed (Kolmogorov-Smirnov test). A three-way ANOVA test was used for statistical analysis followed by a Bonferroni test. The significance level adopted was 5%. Tests were performed with the program Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS 11.5) for Windows.

## 3. RESULTS

Aqueous extracts of *A. angustifolia* and *P. taeda* showed antioxidant activity (Figure 1 A and B). The highest antioxidant activity was observed in extracts of *A. angustifolia* compared with the extracts of *P. taeda*. In this species, the antioxidant activity showed an inverse pattern when compared to the *A. angustifolia* extracts.

There were no differences in the activity of respiratory electron transport system (ETS) between the samples of *H. castroi* collected in the environment and maintained on artificial diet for 7 or 14 days (Figure 2). Moreover, supplementation of plant material of *A. angustifolia* did not promoted any difference ( $p > 0.05$ ) in ETS comparing females and males of *H. castroi*, independently of plant concentration (Figure 2A).

Plant material of *P. taeda* promoted the reduction in the activity of ETS of approximately 3.36 times, independently of the gender. *P. taeda* was effective in ETS reduction ( $p < 0.05$ ) compared to *A. angustifolia* where animals presented a same pattern of ETS activity that a control groups (Figure 2B).



#### 4. DISCUSSION

Antioxidant capacity of aqueous extracts of *P. taeda* showed an inverse relation between concentration of phenolic and free radical inhibition. The antioxidant activity was reduced when concentration of phenolics increased (Figure 1B and 2B). However, there was a positive dose-dependent response between concentration of phenolic and the antioxidant capacity in *A. angustifolia* extracts. (Figure 1A and 2A). Cortés et al. (2010) studying *Pinus radiata* reported a high antioxidant activity of extracts varying from 6 to 12  $\mu\text{g}\cdot\text{mL}^{-1}$ , concentrations much lower than those used in the present work. In the present study, the highest free radical inhibition was observed in *A. angustifolia*, compared with *P. taeda*. *P. taeda* is an exotic species in Brazil and their phenolic composition may differ according to environmental factors, such as temperature, water source and UV radiation. (Globo-Neto and Lopes 2007).

Several studies have evidenced that simple phenolic compounds of low molecular weight are responsible for the toxic effects on seed germination (Aliotta et al. 2002), aquatic organisms (Paixao et al. 1999; Yesilada et al. 1999; Fiorentino et al. 2003), and bacteria (Yesilada and Sam 1998). Some phenolic acids, such as  $p$ -coumaric acid and vanillic acid, were reported to increase the levels of lipid peroxidation in aquatic organisms by the elevation in the  $\text{O}_2^-$  and malondialdehyde content (Zhang et al. 2010). Moreover, Rikans and Hornbrook (1997) reported that lipid peroxidation is considered to be a major mechanism, by which oxyradicals can cause tissue damage, leading to impaired cellular function and alterations in physico-chemical properties of cell membranes, which in turn disrupt vital functions.

According to data reported by Dutra et al. (2012), which used the same experimental methodology, soluble compounds of *P. taeda* promoted high levels of lipoperoxidation in both gender of *H. castroi*, whereas no effect was observed when animals

were treated with *A. angustifolia* (Table 1A). In the same work, when these crustaceans were exposed to hydrosoluble compounds of *P. taeda*, the levels of activity of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ ATPase decreased approximately 44 times in all concentrations tested. However, no significant difference was observed in the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ ATPase activity between control and animals treated with *A. angustifolia* material (Table 1A and B). These responses can be a consequence of the minor antioxidant activity observed using *P. taeda* and reinforced the hypothesis of toxic potential of this exotic tree in relation to the native species (*A. angustifolia*).

Although respiratory electron transport system (ETS) is not frequently used for analyzing toxic compounds, we showed that this parameter was adequate for this purpose. Unfortunately, there is a lack of works correlating the antioxidant potential of the phenolic compounds with lipid peroxidation or  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ ATPase and ETS activity. A significant decrease in ETS activity in *H. castroi* exposed to material from *P. taeda* may be correlated to an intense decrease of antioxidant capacity observed in this species. According to Lukancic et al. (2010) the physiological responses of two freshwater crustaceans, *Asellus aquaticus* and *Gammarus fossarum* following *in vitro* exposure to two toxicants (atrazine and imidacloprid) showed lower levels of ETS activity after 1 h exposure to concentrations of up to  $10 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  in both test species. Similarly, a negative correlation was observed between ETS activity and toxicant concentrations of insecticide (triazophos), herbicide (butachlor) and fungicide in the soil (Subhani et al. 2002).

The results of this study allow us to suggest that hydrosoluble compounds produced by *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* have different antioxidant potential and affect the amphipods in a divergent form in terms of the respiratory electron transport system. This pattern of response can help to explain how exotic species such as *P. taeda* modify the natural environment and cause severe alterations in freshwater ecosystem.

## 5. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The current study was supported by the CNPq (Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Tecnológico). Authors are grateful to the CNPq fellowship (CNPq, Process no. 140283/2008-0) to the first author. Dr. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira is awarded with a fellowship (CNPq PQ 2).

## 6. REFERENCE

- Aliotta, G., Fiorentino, A., Oliva, A., Temussi, F., 2002. Olive oil Mill wastewater: Isolation of polyphenols and their phytotoxicity in vitro. *Allelopathy J* 9, 9-17
- Apak, R., Güçlü, K., Demirata, B., Özyürek, M., Çelik, S. E., Bektasoglu, B., Berker, K. I., Özyurt, D., 2007. Comparative Evaluation of Various Total Antioxidant Capacity Assays Applied to Phenolic Compounds with the CUPRAC Assay. *Molec.* 12, 1496-1547.
- Arise, R.O., Malomo, S.O., Adebayo, J.O., 2009. Effects of aqueous extract of *Eucalyptus globulus* on lipid peroxidation and selected enzymes of rat liver. *J. Med. Plants Res.* 3(2): 77-81
- Choudhury, R. P., Kumar, A., Garg, A.N., 2006. Analysis of Indian mint (*Mentha spicata*) for essential, trace and toxic elements and its antioxidant behavior. *J. Pharmac. Biomed. Anal.* 41, 825–832.
- Cortés, S., Pulgar, H., Sanhueza, V., Aspé E., Fernández, K., 2010. Identification of proanthocyanidins extracted from *Pinus radiata* D. Don bark. *Cien. Inv. Agr.* 37(2), 15-25.
- Dutra B.K., 2012. Impacto no Ambiente de Compostos Hidrossolúveis de *Pinus taeda* e *Araucaria angustifolia* (Coniferae) Utilizando Indicadores Biológicos, Tese de

Doutorado, Programa de Pós-Graduação em Zoologia, Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul.

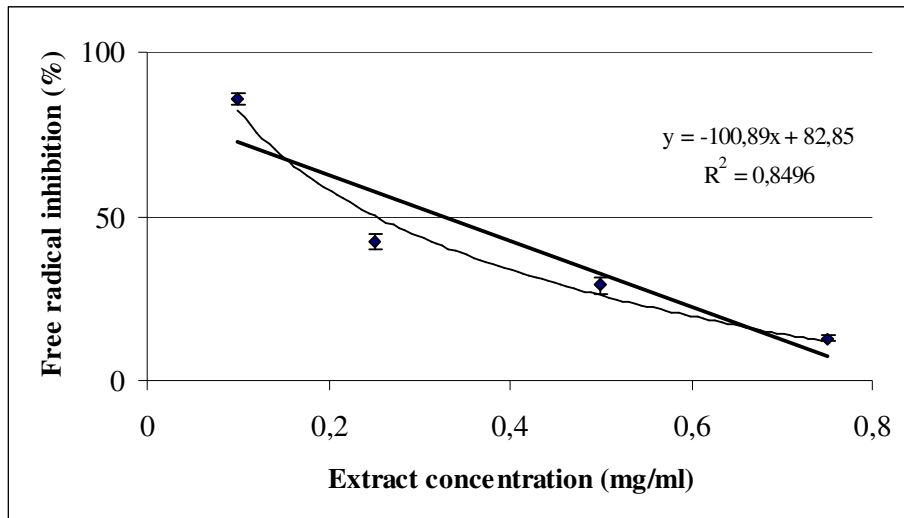
- Dutra, B.K., Fernandes, F.A., Oliveira, G.T., 2008. Carbofuran-induced alterations in biochemical composition, lipoperoxidation, and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity of *Hyalella pleoacuta* and *Hyalella curvispina* in bioassays. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C* 147, 179–188.
- Dutra, B.K., Fernandes, F.A., Laufer, A.L., Oliveira, G.T., 2009. Carbofuran-induced alterations in biochemical composition, lipoperoxidation, and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity of *Hyalella castroi* in bioassays. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C* 149, 640–646.
- Dutra, B.K., Fernandes, F.A., Failace, D.M., Oliveira, G.T., 2011. Effect of roundup (glyphosate formulation) in the energy metabolism and reproductive traits of *Hyalella castroi* (Crustacea, Amphipoda, Dogielinotidae). *Ecotoxicology (London)* 20, 255-263
- Fiorentino, A., Gentili, A., Isidori, M., Monaco, P., Nardelli, A., Parrella, A., Temussi, F. 2003. Environmental effects caused by olive mill wastewaters: toxicity comparison of low-molecular-weight phenol components. *J. Agr. Food. Chem.* 51(4),1005–1009.
- G.-Tóth, L., Szabo, M., Webb, D., 1995. Adaptation of the tetrazolium reduction test for the measurement of the electron transport system (ETS) activity during embryonic development of medaka. *J. Fish Biol.* 46, 835–844.
- Gering, F.S., De Oliveira, L.F., Dutra, B.K., Oliveira, G.T. 2009. Biochemical composition, lipoperoxidation, Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase activity and reproduction of *Hyalella castroi* (Amphipoda, Dogielinotidae) fed with different diets. *J. Exp. Zool.* 311, 408-421.

- Gobbo-Neto, L., Lopes, N.P., 2007. Plantas Medicinais: Fatores de Influência no Conteúdo de Metabólitos Secundários. *Quim. Nova* 30(2), 374-381.
- Inderjit, K., 1996. Plant phenolics in allelopathy. *Bot. Rev.* 62,186–202.
- Kenner, R. A., Ahmed, S. I., 1975. Measurements of electron transport activities in marine phytoplankton. *Mar. Biol.* 33, 119–127.
- Kohli, R.K., Batish, D.R., Singh, H.P., 1997. Allelopathy and its implications in agroecosystems. *J. Crop. Prod.* 1, 169-202.
- Lukancic, S., Zibrat, U., Mezek, T., Jerebic, A., Simcic, T., Brancelj, A., 2010. Effects of Exposing Two Non-Target Crustacean Species, *Asellus aquaticus* L., and *Gammarus fossarum* Koch., to Atrazine and Imidacloprid. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 84, 85–90.
- Olsen, G.H., Carroll, J., Sva, E., Camus, L., 2008. Cellular energy allocation in the Arctic sea ice amphipod *Gammarus wilkitzkii* exposed to the water soluble fractions of oil. *Mar. Environ. Res.* 66, 213–214.
- Owens, T.G., King, F.D., 1975. The measurement of respiratory electron transport system activity in marine zooplankton. *Mar. Biol.* 30, 27–36.
- Pai, S.R., Nimbalkar, M.S., Pawar, N.V., Patil, R.P., Dixit, G.B., 2010. Seasonal Discrepancy in Phenolic Content and Antioxidant Properties from Bark of *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (grah.) Mabb. *Int. J. Pharma. Bio.*1(3), 1-17.
- Paixao, S.M., Mendonca, E., Picado, A., Anselmo, A.M. 1999. Acute toxicity evaluation of olive oil mill wastewaters: a comparative study of three aquatic organisms. *Environ. Toxicol.* 14, 263–269.
- Rice, E.L. 1984. *Allelopathy*. Academy Press, New York.

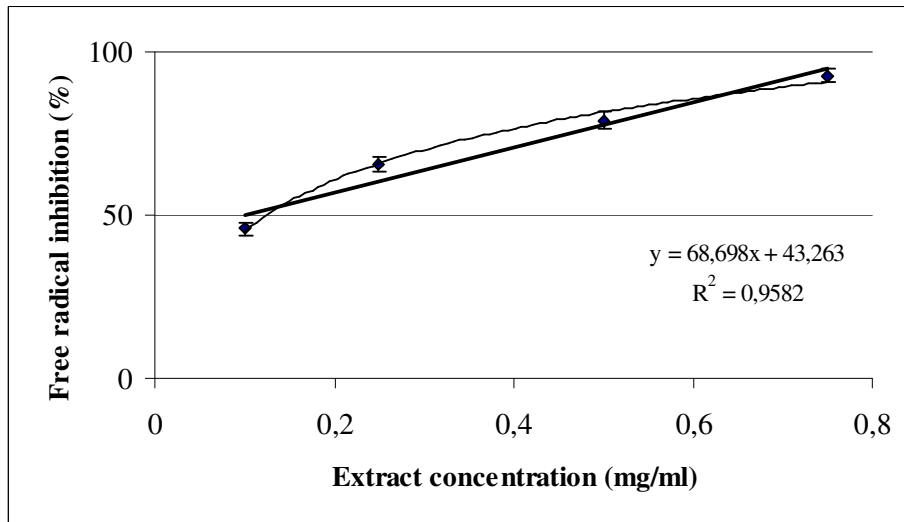
- Richardson, D. M., Higgins, S. I., 1998. Pines as invaders in the southern hemisphere, In: Richardson, D.M., (ed.), Ecology and Biogeography of Pinus. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K. pp. 450–473.
- Rikans, L.E., Hornbrook, K.R., 1997. Lipid peroxidation, antioxidant protection and aging. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1362, 116– 127.
- Sasikumar, K., Vijayalakshmi, C., Parthiban, K.T., 2001. Allelopathic effects of four eucalyptus species on redgram (*Cajanus cajan*) J. Trop. Agric. 39, 134-138.
- Simcic, T., Brancelj, A. 1997. Electron transport system (ETS) activity and respiration rate in five *Daphnia* species at different temperatures. Hydrobiologia 360, 117– 125.
- Singh, H.P., Kohli, R.K., Batish, D.R., Kaushal, P.S. 1999. Allelopathy of Gymnospermous Trees. J. For. Res. 4: 245-254
- Subhani, A., Min, L., Chang-Yong, H., Zheng-miao, X., 2002. Alteration of certain soil microbiological and biochemical indices of a paddy soil under anthropogenic stress. J. Zhej. Univ. SCI.3(4), 467- 474.
- Yesilada, Ö., Sam, M., 1998. Toxic effects of biodegraded and detoxified olive oil mill wastewater on the growth of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Toxicol. Environ. Chem. 65, 87–94.
- Yesilada, E., Özmen, M., Yesilada, Ö., 1999. Studies on the toxic and genotoxic effect of olive oil mill wastewater. Environ. Toxicol. Biotechnol. 8, 732–739.
- Zhang, T., Zheng, C., Hu, W., Xu, W., Wang, H., 2010. The allelopathy and allelopathic mechanism of phenolic acids on toxic *Microcystis aeruginosa*. J. Appl. Phycol. 22, 71–77.

**Figure 1:** Radical scavenging activity of the aqueous extracts of *Araucaria angustifolia* (A) and *Pinus taeda* (B). The results are expressed as % inhibition of free radical.

**A.**

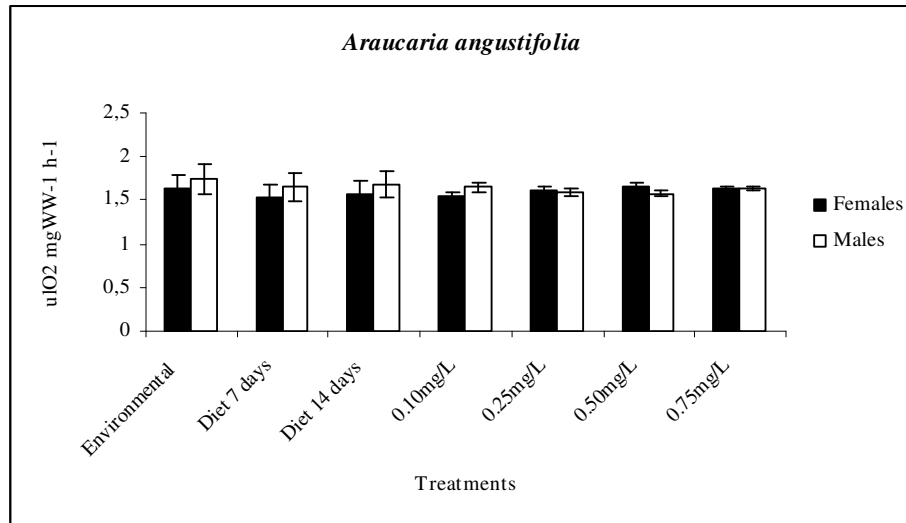


**B.**

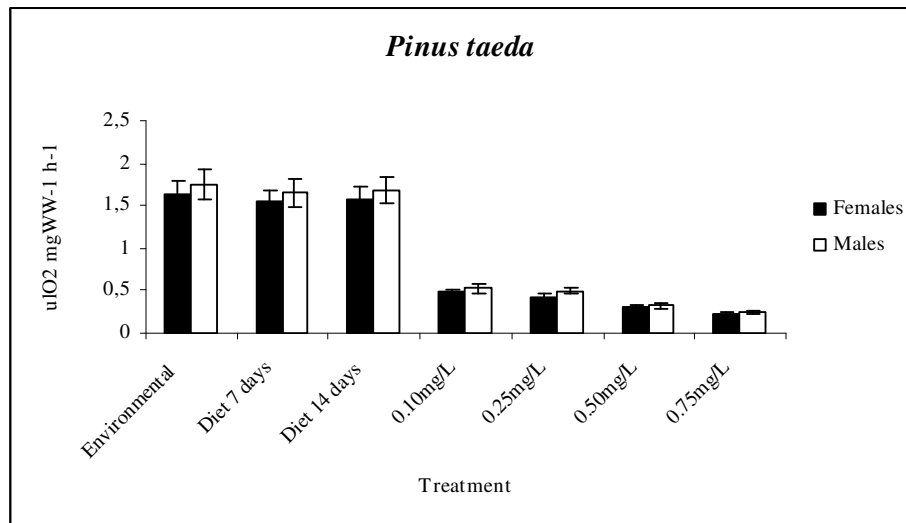


**Figure 2:** Levels of electron transport system activity of *Hyalella castroi* exposed to aqueous extract from *Araucaria angustifolia* (A) and *Pinus taeda* (B). The results are expressed as  $\text{mg O}_2 \cdot \text{mg WW}^{-1} \cdot \text{h}^{-1}$ . The results are present as mean  $\pm$  SD.

A.



B.





**Table 1:** Levels of lipoperoxidation and Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase of *Hyalella castroi* exposed to aqueous extract from leaves of *Araucaria angustifolia* (A) of *Pinus taeda* (B). The results are presented as mean ± SD. These results were extracted from Dutra et al. 2012 (authorized by the authors).

A.

		<i>Lipoperoxidation</i>	<i>Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase</i>
<b>Environmental</b>	<b>M</b>	23.60±0.99	7.58±0.28
	<b>F</b>	19.90±1.12	7.05±0.03
<b>Control 7d</b>	<b>M</b>	26.18±0.56	6.88±0.22
	<b>F</b>	22.38±1.14	6.66±0.09
<b>Control 14d</b>	<b>M</b>	24.46±0.33	6.55±0.33
	<b>F</b>	20.84±1.32	6.20±0.31
<b>0.1mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	11.81±0.76	6.26±0.98
	<b>F</b>	11.71±0.15	6.14±0.42
<b>0.25mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	14.46±0.85	6.15±0.47
	<b>F</b>	11.17±0.17	6.18±0.51
<b>0.5mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	14.66±0.98	6.17±0.15
	<b>F</b>	11.28±0.23	6.44±0.09
<b>0.75mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	16.08±0.60	6.13±0.62
	<b>F</b>	10.76±0.16	6.39±0.85

B.

		<i>Lipoperoxidation</i>	<i>Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>ATPase</i>
<b>Environmental</b>	<b>M</b>	23.60±0.99	7.58±0.28
	<b>F</b>	19.90±1.12	7.05±0.03
<b>Control 7d</b>	<b>M</b>	26.18±0.56	6.88±0.22
	<b>F</b>	22.38±1.14	6.66±0.09
<b>Control 14d</b>	<b>M</b>	24.46±0.33	6.55±0.33
	<b>F</b>	20.84±1.32	6.20±0.31
<b>0.1mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	82.85±1.55	0.78±0.05
	<b>F</b>	42.40±1.19	0.85±0.01
<b>0.25mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	83.60±1.61	0.59±0.05
	<b>F</b>	65.79±4.66	0.50±0.03
<b>0.5mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	80.31±2.34	0.48±0.03
	<b>F</b>	72.27±3.05	0.26±0.01
<b>0.75mg/L</b>	<b>M</b>	81.47±2.78	0.09± 0.01
	<b>F</b>	95.12±1.70	0.18±0.01

## Capítulo 4

## Evaluation of the effects of *Pinus taeda* in body water in Brazilian highlands

Bibiana Kaiser Dutra\*, Claudio Luis Crescente Frankenberg\*\*, Eliane Romanato Santarém\*\*\*,

Leandro Vieira Astarita\*\*\*, Guendalina Turcato Oliveira\*<sup>and1</sup>

\* Departamento de Ciências Morfofisiológicas - Laboratório de Fisiologia da Conservação - Programa de Pós-graduação em Zoologia - Faculdade de Biociências da Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul.

\*\* Departamento de Engenharia Química – Laboratório de Processos Ambientais - Faculdade de Engenharia da Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul.

\*\*\*Departamento de Biologia Celular e Molecular - Laboratório de Biotecnologia Vegetal - Programa de Pós-graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular - Faculdade de Biociências da Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul.

1. Bolsista de Produtividade do CNPq

Correspondence to:

<sup>and</sup> Dra. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira

Departamento de Ciências Morfofisiológicas, PUCRS

Av. Ipiranga, 6681 Pd. 12A Sala 270

Caixa Postal 1429, Zip Code 90619-900

Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil

Telephone: 33203500 (8324)

Fax 3320-3612

E-mail: [guendato@pucri.br](mailto:guendato@pucri.br)

## ABSTRACT

*Pinus* plantation has emerged as a solution to replace the source of feedstock for production of furniture, paneling, particle board, paper, cellulose, among others, and economically viable due to the use of fast-growing species. The concern for the development of this activity is the consequences of the use of exotic species and the practice of monoculture on the local ecosystem. In this work we study the changes physical-chemical parameters and hydrosoluble phenolics in one body water near and another distant from the plantations of *Pinus taeda*. We collected samples in two body waters: one in São José dos Ausentes Municipality (28°47'00"S – 49°50'53"W; 1200 m a.s.l.) distant of the *Pinus taeda* plantation, and other in São Francisco de Paula Municipality (29°23'36.2"S – 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.) near the *P. taeda* plantation, both in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil during summer and winter of 2009 and 2010. The parameters measured were total levels of phenolic compounds, total and fecal coliforms, hardness, nitrite, nitrate, total solids, sulphate, biological oxygen demand (BOD), chemical oxygen demand (COD), dissolved oxygen, pH and water temperature. Out of the parameters analyzed in the present work only BOD, oxygen dissolved and pH seemed to change by the presence of the *Pinus taeda* plantation near of the body water and results suggest that the alteration are related with the presence of the needles as well as the high concentration of the phenolic compounds in the body water. These changes in body water may have consequences in aquatic ecosystems.

Keywords: *Pinus taeda*; Aquatic ecosystem; physical-chemical parameters

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Commercial culture with *Pinus* has emerged as an alternative wood source for production of furniture, paneling, particle board, paper, cellulose, and others (Guimarães et al. 2010). Wide areas with this exotic species may degrade local ecosystem.

Plantations with *Pinus* spp. have been associated with environmental impact due their ability to invade native areas and produces allelochemical compounds (Richardson and Higgins 1998). The environmental impact of *Pinus* in water quality has been reported in areas planted with this genus such as color change, increase in oxygen demand and concentration of bicarbonate, higher hardness and chloride concentration, compared to water from areas with natural herbaceous vegetation (McKee and Wolf 1963). In spite of conifers impact in water sources, Pierce (1965) has observed that this group of plants has been preferred for the culture areas around the reservoirs, leading to cause various changes in water composition.

Bruckert and Tout Ain (1971) reported the presence of simple and polymerized organic compounds in the rain water collected in cultures with *Fagus sylvatica* and *Pinus sylvestris*.

According to Dunger and Voigtländer (2005) practices used for managing commercial cultures may disrupt the natural process of nutrient cycling, resulting in a direct increase in the concentration of nutrients in the water.

Cultures in Brazil with exotic species as *Pinus taeda* and *Pinus elliottii* have contributed to increase the pH, electric conductivity, turbidity and nitrate (Guimarães et al. 2008; 2010). Moreover, the cultivation of *Pinus* in micro watersheds with steep relief led to the increase of sediment and loss of soil nutrients.

The aim of this study was to evaluate the potential changes in physical-chemical parameters of water promoted by *Pinus taeda* cultivated in commercial cultures.

## 2. MATERIAL AND METHODS

Body waters were localized in two sites: *i*) São José dos Ausentes Municipality (28°47'00"S - 49°50'53"W; 1200 m a.s.l.) – distant from a commercial cultures with *P. taeda*, and *ii*) in São Francisco de Paula Municipality (29°23'36.2"S - 50°22'50.7"W; 900 m a.s.l.) – near a commercial culture, both in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, during summer and winter of 2009 and 2010. In São José dos Ausentes the samples were collected in a tank of trout culture with water from the Rio das Antas which is part of the Rio das Antas basin, already in São Francisco de Paula the samples were collected in a dam that receive water of affluent of Rio dos Sinos basin.

Water samples (500 ml) were collected in both sites according to the Guide to Collection and Preservation of Water Samples (CETESB 1988) and analyzed in accordance with Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater (APHA 1995). Samples were analyzed immediately or stored under refrigeration at  $4 \pm 2^\circ\text{C}$  up to 24 hours.

### 2.1 Parameters analyzed

- a.** Total levels of phenolic compounds were evaluated using the Folin-Ciocalteu method (Poiatti et al. 2009). The results are presented as mg/L.
- b.** Total and fecal coliforms: fecal analysis was done using the Colilert method (Method Substrate Chromogen). This method is based on Defined Substrate Technology; the product contains nutrients that develop indicators staining and / or fluorescence when the culture medium is metabolized by bacteria. The results are expressed as most probable number – MPN/100mL.

- c. Hardness:** The hardness analysis was performed by titration of EDTA-Na. By the addition of EDTA-Na to the solution color, is the formation of a stable complex and not dissociated from the EDTA-Na and  $\text{Ca}^{++}$  and  $\text{Mg}^{++}$ , separating the dye. The results are expressed in mg/L.
- d. Nitrite:** was determined through the formation of a reddish purple color complex at pH 2 to 2.5, by diazotization of sulphanilic acid with dichloride N-(1-naphthyl) - ethylenediamine. The results are expressed in mg/L.
- e. Nitrate:** we used the method Fenoldissulfônico acid (Roller & Mc Kaige 1939) where the intensity of yellow color is proportional to the concentration of nitrates. Readings are made in Nessler tubes in a spectrophotometer at 400nm. The results are expressed in mg/L.
- f. Total solids:** were determined by gravimetria (ABNT / NBR 10664 1989), in a porcelain capsule an oven at  $(550 \pm 50) ^\circ\text{C}$  for 1 hour, followed by cooling in a desiccator and weighing. The contents of the capsule was transferred to 200 mL of the sample, measured in a test tube in a water bath and evaporated to dryness. After evaporation of the sample, we dry the dish with residue in an oven at  $103\text{-}105 ^\circ\text{C}$  for 1 hour, let it cool in a desiccator at room temperature and then weighed to an accuracy of up to 0.1 mg. The results are expressed in mg/L.
- g. Sulphate:** The method developed by Tabatabai (1974) is based on the measurement of turbidity formed by the reaction of barium chloride with sulphate present in the sample, forming barium sulfate, which remains suspended in the solution muddying. The results are expressed in mg/L.
- h. Biological Oxygen Demand (BOD):** The determination of the BOD consists of measurements of dissolved oxygen concentration in the samples before and after the incubation period of 5 days at  $20 ^\circ\text{C}$ . The results are expressed in mg/L.

- i.** Chemical Oxygen Demand (COD): The determination of COD used the open reflux titrimetric method that is based on the oxidation of reducing by the addition of dichromate-Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub><sup>2-</sup> in excess. By convention, the amount of chromium-III that forms is equivalent to the amount of dichromate reduced; the amount is equivalent to the chemical oxygen demand. The results are expressed in mg/L.
- j.** Dissolved oxygen: the measurement was made with aid of a portable termoxymeter (OXI 330/SET-WTW). The results are expressed in mg/L.
- k.** pH: the measurement was made with a portable pH meter.
- l.** Water temperature: made with a thermometer of internal scale. The results are expressed in °C.

## 2.2. Litter fall estimation

The litter fall of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* trees was seasonally estimated using 6 collectors with 1 m<sup>2</sup> of area installed at the perimeter of each plantation. Accumulated litter fall was collected during summer and winter in 2009 and 2010. Samples were sorted and only leaves were collected. Other components (bark, twigs, debris) were discarded. Leaves were oven-dried at 40°C for 72h and dry mass was determined. The results are presented as g/m<sup>2</sup>.

## 2.3 Statistical Analysis

The results are expressed as mean ± standard error. T test of Student for the independent sample was used for statistical analysis to compare the data obtained from different collecting sites and seasons. When no significant differences were observed between samples collected in 2009 and 2010, results were analyzed independently of the year. The significance level adopted was 5%. Tests were performed with the program Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS 11.5) for Windows.



### 3. RESULTS

Water samples collected in the site near commercial culture with *P. taeda* (NPt) presented levels of phenolic compounds ranging from 12.82 mg/L in winter to 20.56mg/L in summer (Table 1). On the other hand, samples from sites distant from commercial areas (DPt) presented levels ranging from 0.23 mg/l winter to 0.46 mg/l summer.

The levels of total coliforms measured in the site NPt were 2 times higher in the summer than in the winter. In contrast, the level of coliforms was higher in winter in samples collected on the site DPt (table 2). Both sites near (NPt) and distant (DPt) from commercial culture with *P. taeda* presented similar levels of total coliforms in summer, but these levels increased 3.8 times in DPt samples during the winter.

Samples collected in NPt and DPt sites showed levels of fecal coliforms of 55 and 3 times higher in winter than in the summer, respectively.

Both NPt and DPt samples collected in summer presented higher levels of hardness than those collected in winter (Table 2). The highest level of water hardness was observed in samples collected in the site DPt during the summer.

In both bodies water were not detected levels of nitrite, independently of the season. However, the levels of nitrate were 4 times higher in NPt samples collected in the summer than in winter. Moreover, the levels of nitrate were 3.5 times higher in NPt than in DPt.

The highest levels of total solids were observed in samples collected in the winter for both DPt and NPt sites.

On the other hand, the levels of sulphate were in average 2 times higher in the water collected in summer than in the winter, independently of the site, but the levels of

sulphate were higher in the winter for NPT site. In general, the levels of BOD were higher in samples from DPt than NPt, independently of season.

The levels of COD showed low variation between seasons in water samples collected in NPt (Table 2).

The levels of dissolved oxygen were higher in samples collected in the winter than in the summer, independently of the site. Moreover, the levels of dissolved oxygen were higher in DPt than in NPt.

In general, the lowest pH values were observed in water samples collected in NPt, independently of season. Moreover, the pH from NPt samples was drastically reduced during the winter ( $\text{pH } 2.03 \pm 0.02$ ).

In both sites analyzed, the average temperature of water was higher in the summer than in the winter and there were no significant differences in temperatures between sites.

The leaching experiments indicated that the maximum level of hydrosoluble compounds in both *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* was released in seven days (Figure 2). However, needles from *P. taeda* remain releasing high amount of phenolics for three months. In contrast, these levels in *A. angustifolia* were lower than in *P. taeda* and remain liberating phenolics for four months (figure 1).

#### 4. DISCUSSION

Natural water contamination with fecal material has been already reported in cultures with *Pinus*, with values ranging from 16.5 to 67.5 NMP/100mL (Guimarães et al. 2008). It was attributed to the presence of livestock or to the sewage generate by residents.

The authors observed that in the month in which the use of animals is substantially decreased, the concentration of coliforms was also reduced. The increase

in the levels of fecal coliforms during the winter may be attributed to the increment in tourists, since the winter represents the high season for tourism in this area.

According to the standards of water quality for human consumption (Ordinance No. 518 of 25 March 2004), the desirable maximum is 500 mg CaCO<sub>3</sub>/L. Custodio & Lamas (1983) report that the waters can be classified in terms of hardness (mg CaCO<sub>3</sub>/L), as "bland" (<50), "somewhat hard" (50-100), "hard" (100 - 200) and "very hard" (> 200). The values observed in the present work classified the water as bland, independently of the site, and suggest that the *Pinus* plantation has no effect on this parameter.

The fact of nitrite has not been observed in the samples was expected because this compound occurs naturally as trace concentration (Rudorff 2005). Nitrite is quickly oxidized to nitrate in the environment by nitrifying bacteria.-According to Alaburda and Nishihara (1998), concentrations above 3 mg/L NO<sup>3-</sup> are indicative of contamination due to anthropogenic activities.

Santos (2000) reported that natural waters generally have nitrate levels between 0.1 and 10 mg/L, but in polluted waters, the levels can reach 1,000 mg/L. According to the National Resolution (CONAMA, N° 357), the nitrate limit established for classes of freshwater is 10 mg/L N-NO<sup>3-</sup>. The values observed in both collecting sites in the present work respected this limited and suggest that the *Pinus* plantation had no effect on this parameter.

Bubb et al. (2001) studying body waters near and distant from *Pinus* plantations verified concentrations of solids ranged from <10 to 264 mg/L. In the present work the levels ranged from 31 to 132.25mg/L.

The sulfate anion is very common in nature and is present in varied concentrations in natural waters. The USEPA sets a standard for the concentration of

sulfate in drinking water of 250 mg/l as higher concentrations affect the smell and taste of water. The values observed in both collecting sites in the present work respected this limit and suggest that the *Pinus* plantation not interfere in this parameter.

Guimarães et al. (2010) reported that the variations in the levels of BOD can be linked to variations in rainfall in each region, which provides the carrying of sediments and organic matter to water bodies. Chaves and Corrêa (2005) found that the organic matter content in soil is generally found in smaller quantities in areas with *Pinus* species than in natural environments of tropical forests, due to the slow decomposition of the needles. This explains the lower BOD recorded in the body of water nearby pine plantations in this study.

Guimarães et al. (2010) verified the body water close to plantations of *Pinus* monitored showed optimal conditions of oxygenation of the water during the study. In the present work the levels of dissolved oxygen were considered satisfactory only in the body of water distant from the *Pinus* plantations, as in the water body low oxygen levels can affect the quality of life of aquatic species. According the resolution of the CONAMA 357 (2005) the body water should have more than 5mg/L of the dissolved oxygen.

Bubb et al. (2001) verified that the water pH varied between 4.0 and 6.5 and this pattern can be linked with rainfall and runoff, as well as decomposition processes associated with stagnant and organic-rich conditions. In the present work the pH in DPT did not varied, whereas in NPT the pH varied between 2 and 3.5, demonstrating a clear acidification of the water.

In most natural bodies of water, the pH is influenced by the dissolution of carbonic acid or by the discharge of domestic and industrial effluents or by weathering of rocks and erosion of agricultural areas with the use of lime and fertilizer (Conte et al.

2000). Most of the groundwater has a pH between 5.5 and 8.5. In exceptional cases the values may vary between 3 and 11 (Santos 2000). Brazilian law provides pH values between 6.5 and 8.5 for water intended for human consumption, and between 6.0 and 9.0 for all classes of freshwater.

According to Hem (1970) the most natural waters (unpolluted) the pH ranges from 6.0-8.5. In a study of the effect of plantations of *Pinus* and *Eucalyptus* on the water, it was reported that pH was around 5.6 (Lima and Barbin 1975). On the other hand, lower values of soil pH were observed in cultures of pine compared to tropical forests (Souza and Souza 1981; Chaves and Corrêa 2005). Similarly, we verified an acidification in the body water near the plantations of *Pinus taeda*, and suggest that this effect is relative to the substances liberated by the needles in the environmental. This hypothesis is reinforced by the levels of hydrosoluble phenolics found in environmental, because some these compounds have an acid character.

According Bubb et al. (2001) the water temperatures were similar at both stations, ranging from a minimum 10°C in winter to a maximum 28°C in summer. The authors reported that values found corroborated with the expected, which was no effect of harvesting, because the retained native vegetation adjacent to the stream provided shading. Likewise, in our work the temperature found corroborated with the values expected for the region (Dutra et al. 2007).

There is a lack of information considering not only the levels of phenolic compounds in *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia*, but also their relation with leaching (Figure 1). Leaching experiments are even after death, the allelopathic substances are still in their tissues, where they are released by evaporation, if volatile products, or by leaching through dew and rain, if they are soluble in water, being dragged the ground, where,

upon reaching the necessary concentration, may influence the development of microorganisms and plants found therein (Neves 2005).

Out of all parameters analyzed in the present work, BOD, oxygen dissolved and pH seems to be changed by the presence of the *Pinus taeda* plantation near of the body water. Likely, these alterations are related to the presence of the needles as well as the high concentration of the phenolic compounds in the body water and thus, these changes in body water may have consequences in aquatic ecosystems because the drastic alterations can lead an extinction of the native aquatic species of the fauna and flora.

## 5. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The current study was supported by the CNPq (Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Tecnológico). Authors are grateful to the CNPq fellowship (CNPq, Process no. 140283/2008-0) to the first author. Dr. Guendalina Turcato Oliveira is awarded with a fellowship (CNPq PQ 2).

## 6. REFERENCES

- ABNT- Associação Brasileira de Normas Técnicas, / NBR 10664/Abr 1989
- Alaburda, J., Nishihara, L., 1998. Presença de compostos de nitrogênio em águas de poços. Rev . Saúde Púb. 32,160-165.
- Apha, 1995. Standard methods for the examination of water and wastewater, 19.ed. American Public Health Association, Whashington
- Brasil, 2005. Ministério da Saúde. Secretaria de Vigilância em Saúde. Coordenação-Geral de Vigilância em Saúde Ambiental. Portaria MS n.º 518/2004. Editora do Ministério da Saúde, Brasília, BR.

- Bruckert, S., Toutam, F., 1971. The effects of rainfall penetrating the canopy of beech and scots pine of the process of humification. *Oecologia* 6(4), 329-39.
- Bubb, K., Frayne, P., Wittmer, T., 2001. Pre- and post-harvest trends of stream and groundwater quality within a *Pinus* plantation in the Subtropical coastal lowlands of south-eastern Queensland. *Austral. For.* 65, 38-46.
- CETESB, 1988. Amostragem e Monitoramento das Águas Subterrâneas, Norma CETESB, São Paulo, BR.
- Chaves, R.Q., Corrêa, G. F., 2005. Macronutrientes no sistema solo-*Pinus caribaea morelet* em plantios apresentando amarelecimento das acículas e morte de plantas. *Revista Árvore* 29(5), 691-700.
- CONAMA, 2005. Resolução nº 357, de 2005. Estabelece a classificação das águas doces, salobras e salinas do Brasil. Diário Oficial da União. Brasília, BR.
- Conte, S.M., Rabelo, I.M.M., Giordani, A.T., Dewes, W., 2000. Ocorrência de *Cylindrospermopsis raciborskii* nas bacias hidrográficas dos rios dos Sinos e Caí, RS-Brasil. Anais do XXVII Congresso Interamericano de Engenharia Sanitária e Ambiental, Porto Alegre, BR.
- Custodio, E., Llamas, M. R., 1983. Hidrología subterránea. 2 ed. Omega S/A , Barcelona.
- Dunger, W., Voigtländer, K., 2005. Assessment of biological soil quality in wooded reclaimed mine sites. *Geoderma* 129, 32-44.
- Dutra, B.K., Santos, R.B., Castiglioni, D.S., Bueno, A.A.P., Bond-Buckup, G., Oliveira, G.T., 2007. Seasonal variations of the energy metabolism of two sympatric species of *Hyalella* (Crustacea, Amphipoda, Dogielinotidae) in the southern Brazilian highlands. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A* 148, 239-247.

- Guimarães, R.Z., Gonçalves, M.L., Medeiros, S.W., 2008. A silvicultura e os recursos hídricos superficiais Colombo 56, 79-85.
- Guimarães, R.Z., Oliveira, F.A., Gonçalves, M.L., 2010. Avaliação dos impactos da atividade de silvicultura sobre a qualidade dos recursos hídricos superficiais. Sci. For. 38(87), 377-390.
- Hem, J.D., 1970. Study and interpretation of the chemical characteristics of natural waters. Government Printing Office, Washington, U.S.
- Lima, W. P., Barbin, D., 1975. Efeito de plantações de eucaliptos e de pinheiros sobre a qualidade da água da chuva. IPEF, 11, 23-35.
- Mckee, J. E., Wolf, H.W., 1963. Water quality criteria. Water resources Control Board, California, USA.
- Neves, R. 2005. Potencial Alelopático da Cultura da Canola (*Brassica napus* L. var. oleifera) na Supressão de Picão-Preto (*Bidens* sp.) e Soja. Universidade de Passo Fundo - Faculdade de Agronomia e Medicina Veterinária – Masther dissertation of Programa de Pós-graduação em Agronomia
- Pierce, R.S., 1965. Water-quality problem related to timber culture and harvesting. Municipal Watershed Management Symposium, Amherst- Proceedings. University of Massachussets.
- Poiatti, V.A.D., Dalmas, F.R., Astarita, L.V., 2009. Defense mechanisms of *Solanum tuberosum* L. in response to attack by plant-pathogenic bacteria. Biological Research 42, 205–215.
- Roller, E. M., McKraig, Jr., 1939. Some critical studies of the phenoldisulfonic acid method for the determination of nitrates. Soil Sci. 47 , 397-407.

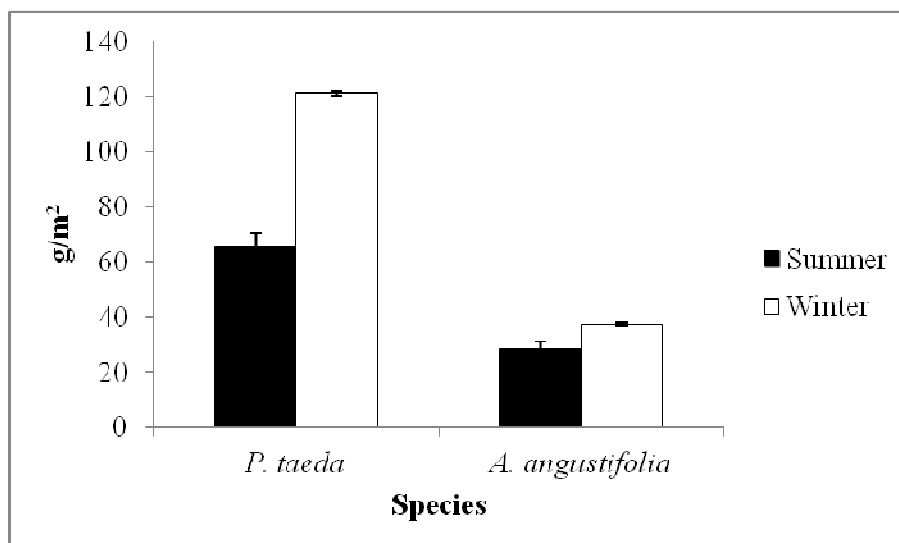


- Rudorff, N.M. 2005. Técnicas laboratoriais relacionadas ao estudo da ecologia dos microorganismos marinhos e suas aplicações na aqüicultura Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina Centro de Ciências Agrárias Departamento de Aqüicultura
- Santos, A C., 2000. Noções de hidroquímica. Hidrogeologia-conceitos e aplicações. 2 ed.CPRM/REFO, LABHID-UFPB, Fortaleza, cap.5,p. 81-108.
- Souza, D.M.P., Souza, M.L.P., 1981. Alterações provocadas pelo florestamento de *Pinus* sp. na fertilidade de solos da região de Lapa – PR. Revista Floresta 12(2), 36-50.
- Tabatabai, M.A., 1974. A rapid method for determination of sulfate in water sample. Environmental Letters 7(3) 237-243.

**Table 1:** Levels of hydrosoluble phenolic compounds present in water samples collected near (NPt) and distant (DPt) from commercial culture with *P. taeda*. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. Results are expressed in mg/L.

	São José dos Ausentes	São Francisco de Paula
Summer	0.46 $\pm$ 0.03	20.56 $\pm$ 1.23
Winter	0.23 $\pm$ 0.01	12.82 $\pm$ 0.34

**Figure 1:** Litter production of *P. taeda* and *A. angustifolia* evaluated in summer and winter. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. Results are expressed in g/m<sup>2</sup>.



**Table 2:** Parameters of water quality evaluated in samples collected near (NPt) and distant (DPt) sites from commercial culture with *P. taeda*, during summer and winter. The levels are present as mean  $\pm$  standard error. BOD, Biological Oxygen Demand; COD, Chemical Oxygen Demand.

	DPt		NPt	
	Seasons		Seasons	
	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter
<b>Total Coliforms</b> (MPN/100mL)	1435.67 $\pm$ 573.07	2980.72 $\pm$ 1922.71	1534.50 $\pm$ 723.01	786.97 $\pm$ 423.39
<b>Fecal Coliforms</b> (MPN/100mL)	34.43 $\pm$ 16.67	96.27 $\pm$ 20.39	3.50 $\pm$ 0.40	192.50 $\pm$ 136.71
<b>Hardness</b> (mg CaCO <sub>3</sub> /L)	2.00 $\pm$ 1.53	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00	0.35 $\pm$ 0.28	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00
<b>Nitrite</b> (mg/L)	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00
<b>Nitrate</b> (mg/L)	0.08 $\pm$ 0.04	0.020 $\pm$ 0.001	0.08 $\pm$ 0.03	0.07 $\pm$ 0.01
<b>Total Solids</b> (mg/L)	31.67 $\pm$ 8.96	132.25 $\pm$ 8.81	32.18 $\pm$ 0.81	56.50 $\pm$ 29.86
<b>Sulphate</b> (mg/L)	1.75 $\pm$ 1.28	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00	2.24 $\pm$ 0.01	1.05 $\pm$ 0.04
<b>BOD</b> (mg/L)	0.83 $\pm$ 0.16	0.83 $\pm$ 0.14	0.50 $\pm$ 0.04	0.37 $\pm$ 0.04
<b>COD</b> (mg/L)	26.67 $\pm$ 16.68	13.16 $\pm$ 7.28	31.67 $\pm$ 20.85	44.03 $\pm$ 13.51
<b>Dissolved oxygen</b> (mg/L)	6.24 $\pm$ 0.37	7.24 $\pm$ 0.07	4.51 $\pm$ 0.64	5.65 $\pm$ 0.23
<b>pH</b>	6.87 $\pm$ 0.04	6.38 $\pm$ 0.26	3.26 $\pm$ 0.24	2.03 $\pm$ 0.02
<b>Temperature</b> (°C)	19.03 $\pm$ 3.08	11.03 $\pm$ 3.08	21.09 $\pm$ 2.59	13.09 $\pm$ 1.45

## **Conclusões Gerais**

## Conclusão final

O conjunto de dados aqui apresentados demonstram que entre os compostos hidrossolúveis extraídos de *Pinus taeda*, uma espécie exótica, encontra-se uma alta concentração de fenólicos totais aliada a uma capacidade antioxidante diminuída em relação ao extrato obtido da espécie nativa *Araucaria angustifolia*. Tais características aliadas a um possível sinergismo dos componentes hidrossolúveis determinam uma resposta diferenciada tanto em *Hyaella castroi* como nas sementes de *Lactuca sativa* submetidos a estes extratos. Contudo, ambos os organismos indicaram a existência de efeitos deletérios relacionados aos compostos solúveis produzidos por *P. taeda* e a inexistência destes efeitos nos tratamentos utilizando *A. angustifolia*.

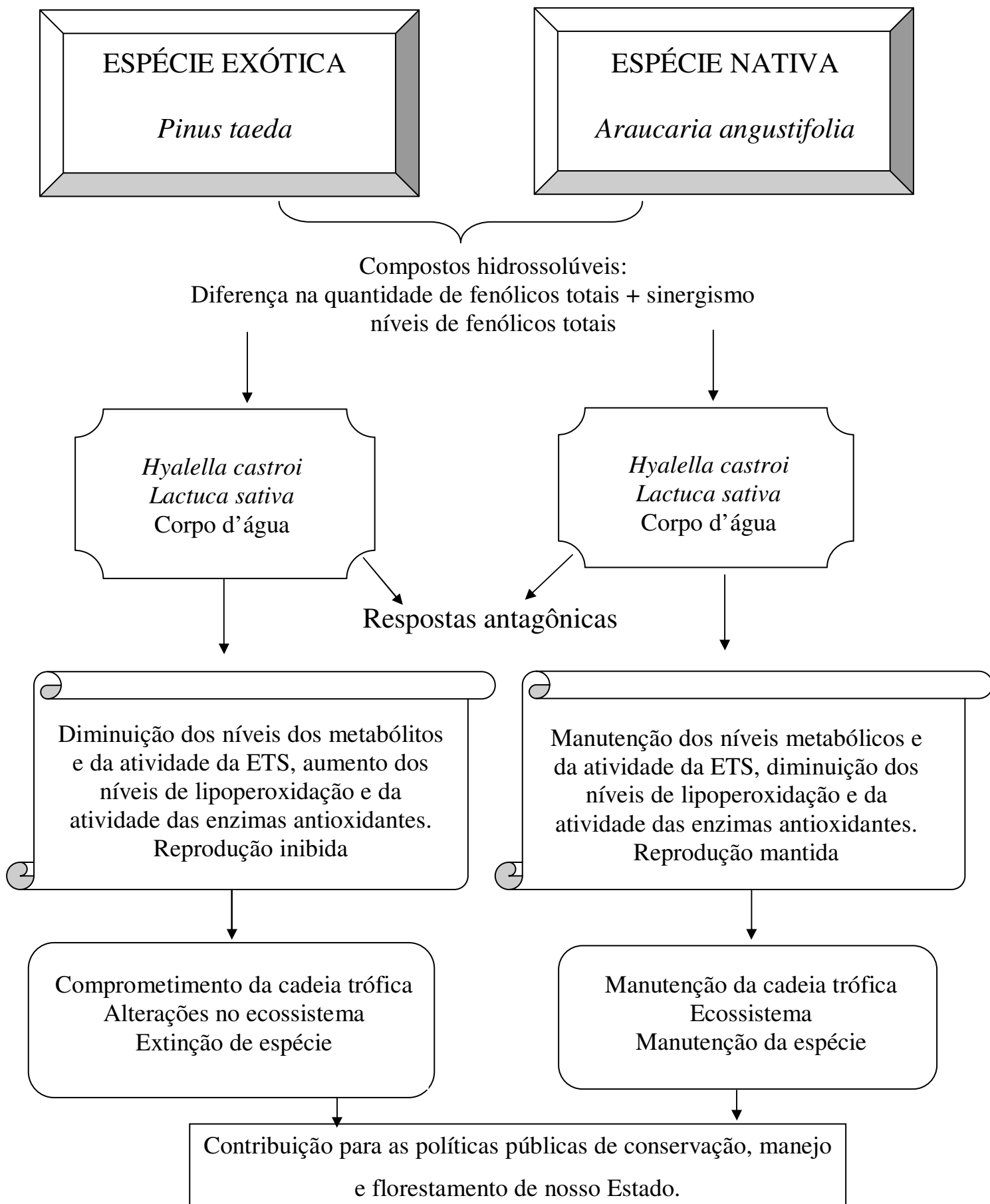
Em *H. castroi*, exposta a compostos hidrossolúveis de *P. taeda*, verificou-se alterações no padrão metabólico do animal, com uma diminuição das reservas energéticas analisadas e dos níveis de colesterol, estando estas aliadas a uma diminuição da atividade da  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ ATPase e ETS. Quando analisamos o balanço oxidativo dos animais observamos um aumento nos níveis de estresse oxidativo, traduzidos por um incremento da lipoperoxidação, apesar do aumento das enzimas antioxidantes. Este conjunto de respostas conduz, provavelmente, a um comprometimento reprodutivo da espécie o que pode determinar no futuro uma alteração da estrutura trófica destes ambientes límnicos visto que os anfípodos são um importante elo na cadeia alimentar destes ecossistemas e em ambiente natural estes compostos hidrossolúveis são liberados de forma conjunta.

Cabe salientar que embora na água em ambiente natural tenha sido verificada a acidificação da água em condições controladas esta alteração não foi verificada. Outra consideração importante é uma vez que os compostos hidrossolúveis são impalatáveis estes podem estar rementendo os animais a um estado de jejum.

A luz da literatura especializada e do conjunto de resultados aqui observados os fenólicos hidrossolúveis constituem-se nos principais candidatos determinantes de tais modificações. Contudo, não podemos descartar a possibilidade de outras substâncias, como terpenos, e até mesmo o sinergismo entre estas de estarem determinando os resultados aqui encontrados.

A análise físico-química do corpo d'água próximo à plantação de *P. taeda* também mostrou alteração em alguns parâmetros físico-químicos (DBO, oxigênio dissolvido e pH) que associada aos altos níveis de fenólicos podem ter conseqüências importantes para o ecossistema aquático, como perda de diversidade e impossibilidade de uso deste curso.

Acreditamos que este conjunto de resultados possa contribuir de forma relevante nas políticas públicas de conservação e manejo de nosso Estado.



## **Apêndices**

# Apêndice I

## *Oecologia* Author Instructions – General

[Aims and scope](#)

[Legal and ethical requirements](#)

[Manuscript submission](#)

[Manuscript preparation](#)

[Manuscript contents](#)

[After acceptance](#)

[Aims and scope](#)

*Oecologia* publishes innovative ecological research of general interest to a broad international audience. We publish several types of manuscripts in many areas of ecology:

### Categories:

Physiological ecology

Behavioral ecology

Population ecology

Plant-animal interactions

Community ecology

Ecosystem ecology

Global change ecology

Conservation ecology

### Manuscript Types:

Concepts, Reviews, and Syntheses

Views and Comments

Special Topics

Original Research Papers

Methods

In general, studies that are purely descriptive, mathematical, documentary, and/or natural history will not be considered.

In the *Concepts, Reviews and Syntheses* section, we seek papers on emerging issues in ecology, especially those that cross multiple boundaries in ecology, provide synthesis of important bodies of work or delve into new combinations of theory and observations with the potential to create new paradigms or challenge existing paradigms. These papers are usually invited, but we welcome unsolicited contributions. In the *Views and Comments* section we seek short papers with the intent to provide contrary and/or broader perspectives on papers recently published in *Oecologia*. Alternatively, pairs of short papers which present opposing views on a topic of high interest in the ecological research community will be published in this section, with the intent to stimulate open debate. In both cases, the papers must be relatively short (up to 5 printed pages in the case of opposing view pairs of papers, or up to 3 printed pages in the case of comments on previously-published work), and to contain not only an opinion or criticism on methods or statistics, but also relevant data or original analyses that support the opposing view or comment. Manuscripts or letters intended for the Views and Comments section will be reviewed by one of the Editors-in-Chief and a Handling Editor in the field appropriate to the submission. *Special Topics* are a collection of integrated papers on a critical topic of broad interest. Proposals for Special Topics should be submitted to one of the Editors-in-Chief. *Methods* are papers that outline new approaches that address standing questions in the discipline. *Original Research Papers* provide the core of our journal and represent original investigations that offer new insights into ecological systems.



### Legal and ethical requirements

Submission of a manuscript implies that the work described has not been published before (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture or thesis); that it is not under consideration for publication anywhere else; that its publication has been approved by all co-authors, if any, as well as by the responsible authorities - tacitly or explicitly - at the institute where the work has been carried out. The publisher will not be held legally responsible should there be any claims for compensation. In addition,

- Plagiarism will not be tolerated. All text should represent contributions of the authors unless material is quoted and attributed to its original source. Authors wishing to include figures, tables, or text passages that have already been published elsewhere are required to obtain permission from the copyright owner(s) and to include evidence that such permission has been granted when submitting their papers.
- All animal experiments must have been conducted in conformity with the "Guiding principles in the care and use of animals" approved by the Council of the American Physiological Society. Evidence of the adherence to these principles should be apparent
- All human studies must have been performed in accordance with the ethical standards of the 1964 Declaration of Helsinki and reviewed by the appropriate ethics committee. The text should clearly state that all persons gave their informed consent prior to their inclusion in the study. Details that might disclose the identity of the subjects should be omitted.
- Authors must include a declaration that experiments comply with the current laws of the country in which the experiments were performed
- Authors must indicate whether or not they have a financial relationship with the organization that sponsored the research. If no conflict exists, authors should state: The authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

The Editors-in-Chief reserve the right to reject manuscripts that do not comply with the above-mentioned requirements. The author(s) will be held responsible for false statements or for failure to fulfill the above-mentioned requirements.

### Manuscript submission

Authors must submit their articles to "Oecologia" online. Electronic submission substantially reduces the editorial processing, review and publication time. After passing a pre-review assessment for journal eligibility by an Editor-in-Chief and a Handling Editor, submitted manuscripts are subject to peer review and copy editing. Please log directly onto the link below and upload your manuscript following the on-screen instructions. For the review process, the manuscript may be submitted as one single file (PDF, Microsoft Word or Rich Text Format with embedded illustrations, tables, etc.). If the manuscript is accepted, original files (not pdf or html) of the final version of the manuscript must be uploaded for production. Online appendices (Electronic Supplementary Material, ESM) must be submitted in a separate file. There is a total

file size limit of 60 MB for a manuscript submission, including ESM. If ESM (e.g., video) exceeds this size, please contact the appropriate Editor-in-Chief directly.

[Submit Online](#)

#### Manuscript preparation

- The length of articles should not exceed 10 printed pages (equivalent to approximately 35 submitted pages) including all references, tables, figures, and figure legends. Views and Comments submissions must be limited to 3 to 5 printed pages. One printed page corresponds to approximately 3 submitted pages, 850 words text, or 3 illustrations with their legends, or 55 references. There will be a charge of 100 €, plus 19% VAT, for each page exceeding this limit. Editors typically return manuscripts prior to review that are likely to exceed the page limit.
- Manuscripts must be written in English and double-spaced throughout (including references) with at least 2.5 cm (1 inch) margins. Please write in the active voice using the past tense only for methods and results sections.
- Page numbers are required for the manuscript but should not be included on tables and figures. Pages in Electronic Supplementary Material (ESM) should be numbered separately.
- Line numbers for text should run consecutively throughout the text, from the title page through the figure legends. Do not number lines in tables or figures.
- Use a normal, plain font (e.g. Times New Roman) for text. Genus and species names should be in italics. The common names of organisms should not be capitalized.
- Abbreviations should only be used for terms repeated at least 3 times. Abbreviations should be defined at first mention in the abstract and again in the main body of the text and used consistently thereafter.
- Format dates as day-month-year with months abbreviated: e.g., 01-Jan-2008
- Use the equation editor of a word processing program or MathType for equations. (Note: If you use Word 2007, do not create equations with the default equation editor but use the Microsoft equation editor or MathType instead.) Symbols for parameters should be *italicized*.
- Report values in equations, tables, figures and statistics with the number of digits that matches the precision of the data.
- Please always use Unicode (<http://www.unicode.org>) font for non-roman characters. Use internationally accepted signs and symbols following the Standard International System of Units (SI, <http://physics.nist.gov/cuu/Units/units.html>) throughout the manuscript (in the text, tables and figures). Avoid complex units wherever possible (e.g use “no. m<sup>-2</sup>” instead of “no. per 16 m<sup>2</sup>”). Units should use exponent notation and avoid multiplication and division symbols (e.g., “\*”, “/”, “x”): i.e., “no. m<sup>-2</sup>” and not “no./m<sup>2</sup>”).
- Footnotes should not be used, except on the title page or in Tables.
- For indents, use tab stops or other commands, not the space bar.



### Manuscript contents (in order)

- **Title page** The title should be concise and informative and less than 200 characters. Short titles (< 15 words) are best and are more often cited. The concept, problem or hypothesis to be tested should be clear from the title. The use of full taxonomic names in the title is discouraged; no taxonomic authorities should appear in titles. On the title page, include name(s) of author(s), the affiliation(s) of the author(s), and the e-mail address, telephone and fax numbers of the corresponding author.
- **Abstract** The abstract should start with theory -based objectives or hypotheses, end with explicit conclusions, and should not exceed 250 words in length. Refrain from giving detailed methods; in most cases the technique becomes obvious by the way results are reported. Avoid writing "is discussed" or "needs further research", and instead end with a conclusive statement of how the work has furthered our ecological understanding. The abstract should not contain any undefined abbreviations or literature references.
- **Key words** Five key words should be supplied, indicating the scope of the paper and not repeating terms already used in the title. Each keyword should not contain more than two compound words, preferably only one.
- **Introduction**
- **Materials and methods** Some submissions, such as reviews, may depart from the typical format of Methods-Results-Discussion.
- **Results** Avoid "Results are shown in Figure 3". Instead, say for example, "Biodiversity declined with the addition of nitrogen (Fig. 3)." Be specific: e.g., "positively correlated" instead of "correlated". Refer to magnitudes of effects (e.g. give effect sizes and confidence intervals) rather than just *P*-values.
- **Discussion**
- **Acknowledgements** Please keep this section as short as possible. Acknowledgments of people, grants, funds, etc. should be placed in a separate section before the reference list. The names of funding organizations should be written in full. Compliance with ethical standards may be stated in the cover letter rather than the acknowledgements section.
- **References** Literature citations in the text should be ordered chronologically and indicate the author's surname with the year of publication in parentheses, e.g. Carlin (1992); Brooks and Carlin (1992). If there are more than two authors, only the first author should be named, followed by "et al." For example, "Carlin (1992), Brooks and Carlin (2004, 2005), Jones et al. (2007) demonstrated..." OR "... well studied (Carlin 1992; Brooks and Carlin 2004, 2005; Jones et al. 2007)". References at the end of the paper should be listed in alphabetical order by the first author's name. If there is more than one work by the same author or team of authors in the same year, a, b, etc. is added to the year both in the text and in the list of references. References should only include works that are cited in the text and that have been published or accepted for publication. Personal communications and unpublished works should only be mentioned in the text. Alphabetize the list of references by the last names of the first author of each work. If available, the Digital Object Identifier (DOI) of the cited literature should be added at the end of each reference. Always use the standard abbreviation of a journal's name

according to the ISSN List of Title Word Abbreviations ([www.issn.org/2-22661-LTWA-online.php](http://www.issn.org/2-22661-LTWA-online.php)). Reference examples:

*Journal papers:* name(s) and initial(s) of all authors; year; full title; journal title abbreviated in accordance with international practice; volume number; first and last page numbers

Savidge WB, Blair NE (2004) Patterns of intramolecular carbon isotopic heterogeneity within amino acids of autotrophs and heterotrophs. *Oecologia* 139:178-189. doi: 10.1007/s00442-004-1500-z

*Chapter in a book:* name(s) and initial(s) of all authors; year; title of article; editor(s); title of book; edition; volume number; publisher; place of publication; page numbers

Hobson KA (2003) Making migratory connections with stable isotopes. In: Berthold P, Gwinner E, Sonnenschein E (eds) *Avian migration*. Springer, Berlin, pp 379-391

*Book:* name and initial(s) of all authors; year; title; edition; publisher; place of publication

Körner C (2003) *Alpine plant life*, 2nd edn. Springer, Berlin

*Theses:* name and initial(s) of author; year; type (e.g., “Master thesis” or “PhD dissertation”), institution, place of publication

Wilson JA (2004) *Habitat quality, competition and recruitment processes in two marine gobies*. PhD dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville

- **Tables** Each table should be submitted on a separate page, with the title (heading) above the table. Tables should be understandable without reference to the manuscript text. Restrict your use of tables to essential material. All tables must be cited in the manuscript text and numbered consecutively with Arabic numerals. Provide dimensions or units for all numbers. Identify any previously published material by giving the original source in the form of a reference at the end of the table heading. Tables will be printed with horizontal separation lines only (one below the table’s header, one below the column headers, and one at the end of the table); no vertical lines will be printed. Use tab stops to align columns and center numbers around decimals when appropriate. Footnotes to tables should be indicated by superscript lower-case letters (or asterisks for significance values and other statistical data). The number of decimals presented should be sensible and match the precision of the data. Acceptable file formats for tables include Microsoft Word (.doc), Rich Text Format (.rtf) and Excel (.xls).
- **Figure legends** All figure legends (captions) should be assembled onto a separate page(s) preceding the figures. Each caption should be brief but sufficient to explain the figure without reference to the text. All figures must be cited in the manuscript text and numbered consecutively with Arabic numerals.



- **Figures** Each figure should appear on a separate page, with its figure number but without the figure legend. Figure preparation is critical. Please follow the journal-specific instructions and examples.
- **Electronic Supplemental Material (ESM)** ESM are on-line appendices and may consist of information that is more convenient in electronic form (e.g. sequences, spectral data); large quantities of original data that relate to the manuscript (e.g. maps, additional tables and illustrations); and any information that cannot be printed (animations, video clips, sound recordings). Submit your material in PDF format; .doc or .ppt files are not suitable for long-term viability. Figures embedded within the ESM text are fine. If spreadsheets are to be interactive, they should be submitted as .xls files (Microsoft Excel), otherwise submit as PDF. Always use MPEG-1 (.mpg) format for audio, video and animation. It is possible to submit multiple files in a .zip or .gz file. Name the ESM files consecutively, e.g. "ESM\_3.mpg". ESM must be numbered and referred to as "Online Resource". The manuscript text must make specific mention of the ESM material as a citation, similar to that of figures and tables, e.g., ". . . as shown in the animation (Online Resource 3)". ESM is not subject to copyediting and will be published as received from the author in the online version only so authors should format the ESM material exactly as they want it to appear. Do not include line numbers. ESM will be available in color at no additional charge. Reference to ESM will be included in the printed version.

#### After acceptance

- **MyPublication** Upon acceptance of your article you will receive a link to the special Author Query Application at Springer's web page where you can sign the Copyright Transfer Statement online and indicate whether you wish to order OpenChoice and offprints. Once the Author Query Application has been completed, your article will be processed and you will receive the proofs.
- **Open Choice** In addition to the normal publication process (whereby an article is submitted to the journal and access to that article is granted to customers who have purchased a subscription), Springer provides an alternative publishing option: Springer Open Choice. A Springer Open Choice article receives all the benefits of a regular subscription-based article, but in addition is made available publicly through Springer's online platform SpringerLink. We regret that Springer Open Choice cannot be ordered for published articles. Open Choice articles do not require transfer of copyright as the copyright remains with the author. [Springer Open Choice](#)
- **Copyright transfer** Authors will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher (or grant the Publisher exclusive publication and dissemination rights). This will ensure the widest possible protection and dissemination of information under copyright laws. See Springer's "[Copyright information](#)" for more information. Open Choice articles do not require transfer of copyright as the copyright remains with the author. In opting for open access, they agree to the Springer Open Choice Licence.
- **Offprints** Twentyfive reprints (offprints) of each contribution are supplied free of charge. Additional offprints can be ordered by the corresponding author via the MyPublication site.

- **Color illustrations** Online publication of color illustrations is free of charge. For color in the print version, authors will be expected to make a contribution of Euro 950 towards the extra costs.
- **Proof reading** The purpose of the proof is to check for typesetting or conversion errors and the completeness and accuracy of the text, tables and figures. The corresponding author is informed by e-mail that a temporary URL has been created from which the proofs can be obtained. Authors can submit their proof corrections (formal corrections only) either online, via e-mail, or by fax. Substantial changes in content (e.g. new results, corrected values, title and authorship) are not allowed without the approval of the responsible editor. In such a case please contact the Editorial Office that handled the review before returning the proofs to the publisher.  
After online publication, corrections can only be made in exceptional cases and in the form of an Erratum which will be hyperlinked to the paper. ESM will not be included in proofs (because ESM is not copy edited and will be made available exactly as it was provided by the authors).
- **Online First** The article will be published online after receipt of the corrected proofs. This is the official first publication citable with the DOI. After release of the printed version, the paper can also be cited by issue and page numbers.

Oecologia

Editors-in-Chief: R. Brandl; K.L. Gross; C. Körner; R.K. Monson; C.W. Osenberg; H. Ylönen

ISSN: 0029-8549 (print version)

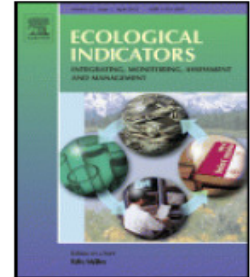
ISSN: 1432-1939 (electronic version)

Journal no. 442



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

•	<b>Description</b>	<b>p.1</b>
•	<b>Audience</b>	<b>p.1</b>
•	<b>Impact Factor</b>	<b>p.2</b>
•	<b>Abstracting and Indexing</b>	<b>p.2</b>
•	<b>Editorial Board</b>	<b>p.2</b>
•	<b>Guide for Authors</b>	<b>p.4</b>



ISSN: 1470-160X

## DESCRIPTION

The ultimate aim of *Ecological Indicators* is to integrate the monitoring and assessment of ecological and environmental indicators with management practices. The journal provides a forum for the discussion of the applied scientific development and review of traditional indicator approaches as well as for theoretical, modelling and quantitative applications such as index development. Research into the following areas will be published.

- All aspects of ecological and environmental indicators and indices.
- New indicators, and new approaches and methods for indicator development, testing and use.
- Development and modelling of indices, e.g. application of indicator suites across multiple scales and resources.
- Analysis and research of resource, system- and scale-specific indicators.
- Methods for integration of social and other valuation metrics for the production of scientifically rigorous and politically-relevant assessments using indicator-based monitoring and assessment programs.
- How research indicators can be transformed into direct application for management purposes.
- Broader assessment objectives and methods, e.g. biodiversity, biological integrity, and sustainability, through the use of indicators.
- Resource-specific indicators such as landscape, agroecosystems, forests, wetlands, etc.

The following contributions will be accepted:

Original research papers  
Review articles  
Special themed issues  
Short notes and case studies  
Viewpoint articles  
Letters to the Editor  
Book reviews

## AUDIENCE

Scientists, decision-makers and resource managers working with or using ecological and environmental indicators for the long-term goals of assessing extent, condition and trends within the environment.



## IMPACT FACTOR

---

2010: 2.967 © Thomson Reuters Journal Citation Reports 2011

## ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING

---

Aluminium Industry Abstracts  
BIOSIS  
Biological Abstracts  
Chemical Abstracts  
Current Contents / Physics / Chemistry & Earth Science  
Engineered Materials Abstracts  
Excerpta Medica  
Life Sci  
Mass Spectrometry Bulletin  
Material Business Alerts  
Metals Abstracts  
Science Citation Index  
ScienceDirect  
Scopus

## EDITORIAL BOARD

---

### *Editor-in-Chief*

**F. Müller**, Ecology Center, University of Kiel, Olshausenstrasse 75, D 24118 Kiel, Germany

### *Associate Editor*

**R. Achtziger**, Technische Universität Bergakademie Freiberg, Freiberg, Germany

**S.E. Jørgensen**, Royal Danish School of Pharmacy, Department of General Chemistry, Section of Environmental Chemistry, Copenhagen, Denmark

**J.C. Marques**, Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal

### *Editorial Board*

**T.R. Angradi**, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Duluth, MN, USA

**J. Aroviita**, Finnish Environment Institute (SYKE), Finland

**S. Bastianoni**, University of Siena, Italy

**S. Bell**, Edinburgh College of Art, Edinburgh, UK

**J.P. Bennett**, University of Wisconsin at Madison, Madison, WI, USA

**T. Blaschke**, Universität Salzburg, Salzburg, Austria

**A. Borja**, Marine Research Division, Pasaia, Spain

**B. Burkhard**, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel (CAU), Kiel, Germany

**G.Q. Chen**, Peking University, Beijing, China

**F. Colijn**, GKSS Institute for Coastal Research, Geesthacht, Germany

**R. Costanza**, Portland State University, Portland, OR, USA

**V.H. Dale**, Oakridge National Laboratory, Oakridge, TN, USA

**A. Feest**, University of Bristol, Bristol, England, UK

**A. Gnauck**, Brandenburgische Technische Universität (BTU), Cottbus, Germany

**M.B. Griffith**, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Cincinnati, OH, USA

**P. Hardi**, IISD, Winnipeg, MB, Canada

**J.G. Holmquist**, University of California, Bishop, CA, USA

**E. Hyatt**, Ecological Indicators, Athens, GA, USA

**K.B. Jones**, U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), Reston, VA, USA

**J.R. Karr**, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA

**J.C. Kurtz**, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Gulf Breeze, FL, USA

**R. Lenz**, Institute of Applied Research, Nürtingen, Germany

**M. Lindner**, European Forest Institute, Joensuu, Finland

**U. Mander**, University of Tartu, Tartu, Estonia

**S. Minchin**, CSIRO (The Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization), Wembley, WA, Australia

**W.J. Mitsch**, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, USA

**J.C. Munch**, Deutsches Forschungszentrum für Gesundheit und Umwelt, Neuherberg / München, Germany

**Y. Pykh**, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russian Federation

**V. Rao**, Indian Institute of Chemical Technology, Hyderabad, India

**D.J. Rapport**, EcoHealth Consulting, Salt Spring Island, BC, Canada  
**S. Ripp**, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN, USA  
**J.C. Rodgers**, Mississippi State University, Starkville, MS, USA  
**L. Rossi**, Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Roma, Italy  
**F. Schanz**, Universität Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland  
**K. Summers**, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Gulf Breeze, FL, USA  
**G. Suter**, National Center for Environmental Assessment, Cincinnati, OH, USA  
**R. Virtanen**, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland  
**J. Walker**, CSIRO (The Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization), Canberra, ACT, Australia  
**T.R. Walker**, Dillon Consulting Ltd, Halifax, NS, Canada  
**R-S. Wang**, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Beijing, China  
**B.G. Wiersma**, University of Maine, Orono, ME, USA  
**Li. Zhang**, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, USA  
**G. Zurlini**, University of Salento, Lecce, Italy

## GUIDE FOR AUTHORS

---

### INTRODUCTION

The official language of the journal is English.

#### *Types of paper*

The following contributions will be accepted:

Original research papers and case studies  
Review articles (invited)  
Special themes issues  
Short notes  
Viewpoint articles (invited)  
Letters to the Editor  
Book Reviews

Generally, manuscripts should not exceed 7,000 words, the maximum word length being 10,000.

Authors submitting papers on the application of existing indicators or indicator systems are invited to send their articles in the form of a Short Note article. This will shorten the reviewing process and will ensure quicker publication times.

Papers focusing on demonstrations, tests or minor methodological improvements on the basis of regional investigations as well as condensed articles on new topics concerning ecological indication are suitable articles to be submitted in the format of short note articles. The papers should not exceed the length of ten manuscript pages, including figures, tables and references.

### BEFORE YOU BEGIN

#### *Ethics in publishing*

For information on Ethics in publishing and Ethical guidelines for journal publication see <http://www.elsevier.com/publishingethics> and <http://www.elsevier.com/ethicalguidelines>.

#### *Conflict of interest*

All authors are requested to disclose any actual or potential conflict of interest including any financial, personal or other relationships with other people or organizations within three years of beginning the submitted work that could inappropriately influence, or be perceived to influence, their work. See also <http://www.elsevier.com/conflictsofinterest>.

#### *Submission declaration and verification*

Submission of an article implies that the work described has not been published previously (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture or academic thesis), that it is not under consideration for publication elsewhere, that its publication is approved by all authors and tacitly or explicitly by the responsible authorities where the work was carried out, and that, if accepted, it will not be published elsewhere in the same form, in English or in any other language, including electronically without the written consent of the copyright-holder. To verify originality, your article may be checked by the originality detection software iThenticate. See also <http://www.elsevier.com/editors/plagdetect>.

Use correct, continuous line numbering throughout the document.

#### *Changes to authorship*

This policy concerns the addition, deletion, or rearrangement of author names in the authorship of accepted manuscripts:

*Before the accepted manuscript is published in an online issue:* Requests to add or remove an author, or to rearrange the author names, must be sent to the Journal Manager from the corresponding author of the accepted manuscript and must include: (a) the reason the name should be added or removed, or the author names rearranged and (b) written confirmation (e-mail, fax, letter) from all authors that they agree with the addition, removal or rearrangement. In the case of addition or removal of authors, this includes confirmation from the author being added or removed. Requests that are not sent by the corresponding author will be forwarded by the Journal Manager to the corresponding author, who must follow the procedure as described above. Note that: (1) Journal Managers will inform the Journal Editors of any such requests and (2) publication of the accepted manuscript in an online issue is suspended until authorship has been agreed.



*After the accepted manuscript is published in an online issue:* Any requests to add, delete, or rearrange author names in an article published in an online issue will follow the same policies as noted above and result in a corrigendum.

### **Copyright**

Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' (for more information on this and copyright see <http://www.elsevier.com/copyright>). Acceptance of the agreement will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information. An e-mail will be sent to the corresponding author confirming receipt of the manuscript together with a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' form or a link to the online version of this agreement.

Subscribers may reproduce tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution and for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations (please consult <http://www.elsevier.com/permissions>). If excerpts from other copyrighted works are included, the author(s) must obtain written permission from the copyright owners and credit the source(s) in the article. Elsevier has preprinted forms for use by authors in these cases: please consult <http://www.elsevier.com/permissions>.

### **Retained author rights**

As an author you (or your employer or institution) retain certain rights; for details you are referred to: <http://www.elsevier.com/authorsrights>.

### **Role of the funding source**

You are requested to identify who provided financial support for the conduct of the research and/or preparation of the article and to briefly describe the role of the sponsor(s), if any, in study design; in the collection, analysis and interpretation of data; in the writing of the report; and in the decision to submit the article for publication. If the funding source(s) had no such involvement then this should be stated. Please see <http://www.elsevier.com/funding>.

### **Funding body agreements and policies**

Elsevier has established agreements and developed policies to allow authors whose articles appear in journals published by Elsevier, to comply with potential manuscript archiving requirements as specified as conditions of their grant awards. To learn more about existing agreements and policies please visit <http://www.elsevier.com/fundingbodies>.

### **Open access**

This journal offers you the option of making your article freely available to all via the ScienceDirect platform. To prevent any conflict of interest, you can only make this choice after receiving notification that your article has been accepted for publication. The fee of \$3,000 excludes taxes and other potential author fees such as color charges. In some cases, institutions and funding bodies have entered into agreement with Elsevier to meet these fees on behalf of their authors. Details of these agreements are available at <http://www.elsevier.com/fundingbodies>. Authors of accepted articles, who wish to take advantage of this option, should complete and submit the order form (available at <http://www.elsevier.com/locate/openaccessform.pdf>). Whatever access option you choose, you retain many rights as an author, including the right to post a revised personal version of your article on your own website. More information can be found here: <http://www.elsevier.com/authorsrights>.

### **Language and language services**

Please write your text in good English (American or British usage is accepted, but not a mixture of these). Authors who require information about language editing and copyediting services pre- and post-submission please visit <http://webshop.elsevier.com/languageservices> or our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com> for more information.

### **Submission**

Submission to this journal proceeds totally online and you will be guided stepwise through the creation and uploading of your files. The system automatically converts source files to a single PDF file of the article, which is used in the peer-review process. Please note that even though manuscript source files are converted to PDF files at submission for the review process, these source files are needed for further processing after acceptance. All correspondence, including notification of the Editor's decision and requests for revision, takes place by e-mail removing the need for a paper trail.

## **PREPARATION**



## **Language**

Authors whose native language is not English are advised to seek the help of an English-speaking colleague, if possible, before submitting their manuscripts.

## **Use of wordprocessing software**

It is important that the file be saved in the native format of the wordprocessor used. The text should be in single-column format. Keep the layout of the text as simple as possible. Most formatting codes will be removed and replaced on processing the article. In particular, do not use the wordprocessor's options to justify text or to hyphenate words. However, do use bold face, italics, subscripts, superscripts etc. When preparing tables, if you are using a table grid, use only one grid for each individual table and not a grid for each row. If no grid is used, use tabs, not spaces, to align columns. The electronic text should be prepared in a way very similar to that of conventional manuscripts (see also the Guide to Publishing with Elsevier: <http://www.elsevier.com/guidepublication>). Note that source files of figures, tables and text graphics will be required whether or not you embed your figures in the text. See also the section on Electronic artwork.

To avoid unnecessary errors you are strongly advised to use the 'spell-check' and 'grammar-check' functions of your wordprocessor.

Use correct, continuous line numbering throughout the document.

## **Article structure**

### *Subdivision - numbered sections*

Divide your article into clearly defined and numbered sections. Subsections should be numbered 1.1 (then 1.1.1, 1.1.2, ...), 1.2, etc. (the abstract is not included in section numbering). Use this numbering also for internal cross-referencing: do not just refer to 'the text'. Any subsection may be given a brief heading. Each heading should appear on its own separate line.

### *Introduction*

State the objectives of the work and provide an adequate background, avoiding a detailed literature survey or a summary of the results.

### *Material and methods*

Provide sufficient detail to allow the work to be reproduced. Methods already published should be indicated by a reference: only relevant modifications should be described.

### *Theory/calculation*

A Theory section should extend, not repeat, the background to the article already dealt with in the Introduction and lay the foundation for further work. In contrast, a Calculation section represents a practical development from a theoretical basis.

### *Results*

Results should be clear and concise.

### *Discussion*

This should explore the significance of the results of the work, not repeat them. A combined Results and Discussion section is often appropriate. Avoid extensive citations and discussion of published literature.

### *Conclusions*

The main conclusions of the study may be presented in a short Conclusions section, which may stand alone or form a subsection of a Discussion or Results and Discussion section.

### *Appendices*

If there is more than one appendix, they should be identified as A, B, etc. Formulae and equations in appendices should be given separate numbering: Eq. (A.1), Eq. (A.2), etc.; in a subsequent appendix, Eq. (B.1) and so on. Similarly for tables and figures: Table A.1; Fig. A.1, etc.

## **Essential title page information**

- **Title.** Concise and informative. Titles are often used in information-retrieval systems. Avoid abbreviations and formulae where possible.
- **Author names and affiliations.** Where the family name may be ambiguous (e.g., a double name), please indicate this clearly. Present the authors' affiliation addresses (where the actual work was done) below the names. Indicate all affiliations with a lower-case superscript letter immediately after the author's name and in front of the appropriate address. Provide the full postal address of each affiliation, including the country name and, if available, the e-mail address of each author.



• **Corresponding author.** Clearly indicate who will handle correspondence at all stages of refereeing and publication, also post-publication. **Ensure that telephone and fax numbers (with country and area code) are provided in addition to the e-mail address and the complete postal address. Contact details must be kept up to date by the corresponding author.**

• **Present/permanent address.** If an author has moved since the work described in the article was done, or was visiting at the time, a 'Present address' (or 'Permanent address') may be indicated as a footnote to that author's name. The address at which the author actually did the work must be retained as the main, affiliation address. Superscript Arabic numerals are used for such footnotes.

### **Abstract**

A concise and factual abstract is required. The abstract should be not longer than 400 words. The abstract should state briefly the purpose of the research, the principal results and major conclusions. An abstract is often presented separately from the article, so it must be able to stand alone. For this reason, References should be avoided, but if essential, then cite the author(s) and year(s). Also, non-standard or uncommon abbreviations should be avoided, but if essential they must be defined at their first mention in the abstract itself.

### **Graphical abstract**

A Graphical abstract is optional and should summarize the contents of the article in a concise, pictorial form designed to capture the attention of a wide readership online. Authors must provide images that clearly represent the work described in the article. Graphical abstracts should be submitted as a separate file in the online submission system. Image size: Please provide an image with a minimum of 531 × 1328 pixels (h × w) or proportionally more. The image should be readable at a size of 5 × 13 cm using a regular screen resolution of 96 dpi. Preferred file types: TIFF, EPS, PDF or MS Office files. See <http://www.elsevier.com/graphicalabstracts> for examples.

Authors can make use of Elsevier's Illustration and Enhancement service to ensure the best presentation of their images also in accordance with all technical requirements: [Illustration Service](#).

### **Highlights**

Highlights are mandatory for this journal. They consist of a short collection of bullet points that convey the core findings of the article and should be submitted in a separate file in the online submission system. Please use 'Highlights' in the file name and include 3 to 5 bullet points (maximum 85 characters, including spaces, per bullet point). See <http://www.elsevier.com/highlights> for examples.

### **Keywords**

Immediately after the abstract, provide a maximum of 6 keywords, using American spelling and avoiding general and plural terms and multiple concepts (avoid, for example, 'and', 'of'). Be sparing with abbreviations: only abbreviations firmly established in the field may be eligible. These keywords will be used for indexing purposes.

### **Abbreviations**

Define abbreviations that are not standard in this field in a footnote to be placed on the first page of the article. Such abbreviations that are unavoidable in the abstract must be defined at their first mention there, as well as in the footnote. Ensure consistency of abbreviations throughout the article.

### **Acknowledgements**

Collate acknowledgements in a separate section at the end of the article before the references and do not, therefore, include them on the title page, as a footnote to the title or otherwise. List here those individuals who provided help during the research (e.g., providing language help, writing assistance or proof reading the article, etc.).

### **Nomenclature**

Authors and editors are, by general agreement, obliged to accept the rules governing biological nomenclature as laid down in the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*, the *International Code of Nomenclature of Bacteria*, and the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*. All biotica (crops, plants, insects, birds, mammals, etc.) should be identified by their scientific names when the English term is first used, with the exception of common domestic animals. All biocides and other organic compounds must be identified by their Geneva names when first used in the text. Follow internationally accepted rules and conventions: use the international system of units (SI). If other quantities are mentioned, give their equivalent in SI. You are urged to consult IUPAC: Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry: <http://www.iupac.org/> for further information.

### **Math formulae**

Present simple formulae in the line of normal text where possible and use the solidus (/) instead of a horizontal line for small fractional terms, e.g., X/Y. In principle, variables are to be presented in italics. Powers of e are often more conveniently denoted by exp. Number consecutively any equations that have to be displayed separately from the text (if referred to explicitly in the text).

### **Footnotes**

Footnotes should be used sparingly. Number them consecutively throughout the article, using superscript Arabic numbers. Many wordprocessors build footnotes into the text, and this feature may be used. Should this not be the case, indicate the position of footnotes in the text and present the footnotes themselves separately at the end of the article. Do not include footnotes in the Reference list.

#### *Table footnotes*

Indicate each footnote in a table with a superscript lowercase letter.

### **Artwork**

#### *Electronic artwork*

##### *General points*

- Make sure you use uniform lettering and sizing of your original artwork.
- Save text in illustrations as 'graphics' or enclose the font.
- Only use the following fonts in your illustrations: Arial, Courier, Times, Symbol.
- Number the illustrations according to their sequence in the text.
- Use a logical naming convention for your artwork files.
- Provide captions to illustrations separately.
- Produce images near to the desired size of the printed version.
- Submit each figure as a separate file.

A detailed guide on electronic artwork is available on our website:

<http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>

**You are urged to visit this site; some excerpts from the detailed information are given here.**

##### *Formats*

Regardless of the application used, when your electronic artwork is finalised, please 'save as' or convert the images to one of the following formats (note the resolution requirements for line drawings, halftones, and line/halftone combinations given below):

EPS: Vector drawings. Embed the font or save the text as 'graphics'.

TIFF: Color or grayscale photographs (halftones): always use a minimum of 300 dpi.

TIFF: Bitmapped line drawings: use a minimum of 1000 dpi.

TIFF: Combinations bitmapped line/half-tone (color or grayscale): a minimum of 500 dpi is required. If your electronic artwork is created in a Microsoft Office application (Word, PowerPoint, Excel) then please supply 'as is'.

##### **Please do not:**

- Supply files that are optimised for screen use (e.g., GIF, BMP, PICT, WPG); the resolution is too low;
- Supply files that are too low in resolution;
- Submit graphics that are disproportionately large for the content.

##### *Color artwork*

Please make sure that artwork files are in an acceptable format (TIFF, EPS or MS Office files) and with the correct resolution. If, together with your accepted article, you submit usable color figures then Elsevier will ensure, at no additional charge, that these figures will appear in color on the Web (e.g., ScienceDirect and other sites) regardless of whether or not these illustrations are reproduced in color in the printed version. **For color reproduction in print, you will receive information regarding the costs from Elsevier after receipt of your accepted article.** Please indicate your preference for color: in print or on the Web only. For further information on the preparation of electronic artwork, please see <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>.

Please note: Because of technical complications which can arise by converting color figures to 'gray scale' (for the printed version should you not opt for color in print) please submit in addition usable black and white versions of all the color illustrations.

##### *Figure captions*

Ensure that each illustration has a caption. Supply captions separately, not attached to the figure. A caption should comprise a brief title (**not** on the figure itself) and a description of the illustration. Keep text in the illustrations themselves to a minimum but explain all symbols and abbreviations used.



## Tables

Number tables consecutively in accordance with their appearance in the text. Place footnotes to tables below the table body and indicate them with superscript lowercase letters. Avoid vertical rules. Be sparing in the use of tables and ensure that the data presented in tables do not duplicate results described elsewhere in the article.

## References

### *Citation in text*

Please ensure that every reference cited in the text is also present in the reference list (and vice versa). Any references cited in the abstract must be given in full. Unpublished results and personal communications are not recommended in the reference list, but may be mentioned in the text. If these references are included in the reference list they should follow the standard reference style of the journal and should include a substitution of the publication date with either 'Unpublished results' or 'Personal communication'. Citation of a reference as 'in press' implies that the item has been accepted for publication.

### *Web references*

As a minimum, the full URL should be given and the date when the reference was last accessed. Any further information, if known (DOI, author names, dates, reference to a source publication, etc.), should also be given. Web references can be listed separately (e.g., after the reference list) under a different heading if desired, or can be included in the reference list.

### *References in a special issue*

Please ensure that the words 'this issue' are added to any references in the list (and any citations in the text) to other articles in the same Special Issue.

### *Reference management software*

This journal has standard templates available in key reference management packages EndNote (<http://www.endnote.com/support/enstyles.asp>) and Reference Manager (<http://refman.com/support/rmstyles.asp>). Using plug-ins to wordprocessing packages, authors only need to select the appropriate journal template when preparing their article and the list of references and citations to these will be formatted according to the journal style which is described below.

### *Reference style*

*Text:* All citations in the text should refer to:

1. *Single author:* the author's name (without initials, unless there is ambiguity) and the year of publication;
2. *Two authors:* both authors' names and the year of publication;
3. *Three or more authors:* first author's name followed by 'et al.' and the year of publication.

Citations may be made directly (or parenthetically). Groups of references should be listed first alphabetically, then chronologically.

Examples: 'as demonstrated (Allan, 2000a, 2000b, 1999; Allan and Jones, 1999). Kramer et al. (2010) have recently shown ...'

*List:* References should be arranged first alphabetically and then further sorted chronologically if necessary. More than one reference from the same author(s) in the same year must be identified by the letters 'a', 'b', 'c', etc., placed after the year of publication.

### *Examples:*

Reference to a journal publication:

Van der Geer, J., Hanraads, J.A.J., Lupton, R.A., 2010. The art of writing a scientific article. *J. Sci. Commun.* 163, 51–59.

Reference to a book:

Strunk Jr., W., White, E.B., 2000. *The Elements of Style*, fourth ed. Longman, New York.

Reference to a chapter in an edited book:

Mettam, G.R., Adams, L.B., 2009. How to prepare an electronic version of your article, in: Jones, B.S., Smith, R.Z. (Eds.), *Introduction to the Electronic Age*. E-Publishing Inc., New York, pp. 281–304.

### *Journal abbreviations source*

Journal names should be abbreviated according to

Index Medicus journal abbreviations: <http://www.nlm.nih.gov/tsd/serials/lji.html>;

List of title word abbreviations: <http://www.issn.org/2-22661-LTWA-online.php>;

CAS (Chemical Abstracts Service): <http://www.cas.org/sent.html>.



### **Video data**

Elsevier accepts video material and animation sequences to support and enhance your scientific research. Authors who have video or animation files that they wish to submit with their article are strongly encouraged to include these within the body of the article. This can be done in the same way as a figure or table by referring to the video or animation content and noting in the body text where it should be placed. All submitted files should be properly labeled so that they directly relate to the video file's content. In order to ensure that your video or animation material is directly usable, please provide the files in one of our recommended file formats with a preferred maximum size of 50 MB. Video and animation files supplied will be published online in the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect: <http://www.sciencedirect.com>. Please supply 'stills' with your files: you can choose any frame from the video or animation or make a separate image. These will be used instead of standard icons and will personalize the link to your video data. For more detailed instructions please visit our video instruction pages at <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>. Note: since video and animation cannot be embedded in the print version of the journal, please provide text for both the electronic and the print version for the portions of the article that refer to this content.

### **Supplementary data**

Elsevier accepts electronic supplementary material to support and enhance your scientific research. Supplementary files offer the author additional possibilities to publish supporting applications, high-resolution images, background datasets, sound clips and more. Supplementary files supplied will be published online alongside the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect: <http://www.sciencedirect.com>. In order to ensure that your submitted material is directly usable, please provide the data in one of our recommended file formats. Authors should submit the material in electronic format together with the article and supply a concise and descriptive caption for each file. For more detailed instructions please visit our artwork instruction pages at <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>.

### **Linking to and depositing data at PANGAEA**

Electronic archiving of supplementary data enables readers to replicate, verify and build upon the conclusions published in your paper. We recommend that data should be deposited in the data library PANGAEA (<http://www.pangaea.de>). Data are quality controlled and archived by an editor in standard machine-readable formats and are available via Open Access. After processing, the author receives an identifier (DOI) linking to the supplements for checking. As your data sets will be citable you might want to refer to them in your article. In any case, data supplements and the article will be automatically linked as in the following example: [doi:10.1016/0016-7037\(95\)00105-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0016-7037(95)00105-9). Please use PANGAEA's web interface to submit your data (<http://www.pangaea.de/submit/>).

### **Submission checklist**

The following list will be useful during the final checking of an article prior to sending it to the journal for review. Please consult this Guide for Authors for further details of any item.

#### **Ensure that the following items are present:**

One author has been designated as the corresponding author with contact details:

- E-mail address
- Full postal address
- Telephone and fax numbers

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

- Keywords
- All figure captions
- All tables (including title, description, footnotes)

Further considerations

- Manuscript has been 'spell-checked' and 'grammar-checked'
- References are in the correct format for this journal
- All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa
- Permission has been obtained for use of copyrighted material from other sources (including the Web)
- Color figures are clearly marked as being intended for color reproduction on the Web (free of charge) and in print, or to be reproduced in color on the Web (free of charge) and in black-and-white in print
- If only color on the Web is required, black-and-white versions of the figures are also supplied for printing purposes

For any further information please visit our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com>.

## AFTER ACCEPTANCE

### *Use of the Digital Object Identifier*

The Digital Object Identifier (DOI) may be used to cite and link to electronic documents. The DOI consists of a unique alpha-numeric character string which is assigned to a document by the publisher upon the initial electronic publication. The assigned DOI never changes. Therefore, it is an ideal medium for citing a document, particularly 'Articles in press' because they have not yet received their full bibliographic information. The correct format for citing a DOI is shown as follows (example taken from a document in the journal *Physics Letters B*):

doi:10.1016/j.physletb.2010.09.059

When you use the DOI to create URL hyperlinks to documents on the web, the DOIs are guaranteed never to change.

### *Proofs*

One set of page proofs (as PDF files) will be sent by e-mail to the corresponding author (if we do not have an e-mail address then paper proofs will be sent by post) or, a link will be provided in the e-mail so that authors can download the files themselves. Elsevier now provides authors with PDF proofs which can be annotated; for this you will need to download Adobe Reader version 7 (or higher) available free from <http://get.adobe.com/reader>. Instructions on how to annotate PDF files will accompany the proofs (also given online). The exact system requirements are given at the Adobe site: <http://www.adobe.com/products/reader/tech-specs.html>.

If you do not wish to use the PDF annotations function, you may list the corrections (including replies to the Query Form) and return them to Elsevier in an e-mail. Please list your corrections quoting line number. If, for any reason, this is not possible, then mark the corrections and any other comments (including replies to the Query Form) on a printout of your proof and return by fax, or scan the pages and e-mail, or by post. Please use this proof only for checking the typesetting, editing, completeness and correctness of the text, tables and figures. Significant changes to the article as accepted for publication will only be considered at this stage with permission from the Editor. We will do everything possible to get your article published quickly and accurately – please let us have all your corrections within 48 hours. It is important to ensure that all corrections are sent back to us in one communication: please check carefully before replying, as inclusion of any subsequent corrections cannot be guaranteed. Proofreading is solely your responsibility. Note that Elsevier may proceed with the publication of your article if no response is received.

### *Offprints*

The corresponding author, at no cost, will be provided with a PDF file of the article via e-mail. For an extra charge, paper offprints can be ordered via the offprint order form which is sent once the article is accepted for publication. The PDF file is a watermarked version of the published article and includes a cover sheet with the journal cover image and a disclaimer outlining the terms and conditions of use.

## AUTHOR INQUIRIES

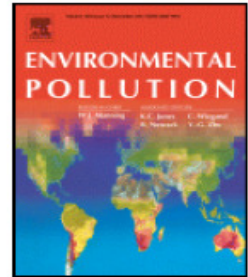
For inquiries relating to the submission of articles (including electronic submission) please visit this journal's homepage. Contact details for questions arising after acceptance of an article, especially those relating to proofs, will be provided by the publisher. You can track accepted articles at <http://www.elsevier.com/trackarticle>. You can also check our Author FAQs (<http://www.elsevier.com/authorFAQ>) and/or contact Customer Support via <http://support.elsevier.com>.

© Copyright 2012 Elsevier | <http://www.elsevier.com>



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

• Description	p.1
• Audience	p.1
• Impact Factor	p.1
• Abstracting and Indexing	p.2
• Editorial Board	p.2
• Guide for Authors	p.4



ISSN: 0269-7491

## DESCRIPTION

*Environmental Pollution* is an international journal that focuses on papers that report results from original research on the distribution and ecological effects of pollutants in air, water and soil environments and new techniques for their study and measurement. Findings from re-examination and interpretation of existing data are also included.

The editors are focusing on papers that provide new insights into environmental processes and or the effects of pollutants.

The editors discourage papers which describe results from routine surveys or routine monitoring programs, which are more local in interest than regional or global. Descriptions of a particular chemical in yet another situation are discouraged.

A subscription to *Environmental Pollution* gives you wide-ranging information on all topics of current interest and importance. You will benefit from:

- original and timely discussions of the ecological implications of pollution problems from a variety of viewpoints.
- Results of new research into all aspects of pollution. Papers focus particularly on the distribution and ecological effects of environmental pollutants, and on new techniques for their study and measurement
- review articles by international authorities giving up-to-date critical reviews of particular pollution problems
- occasional themed issues on topics of particular interest
- the expertise of an active international Editorial Board
- a bibliography surveying current available literature compiled with the assistance of Excerpta Medica.

## AUDIENCE

Pollution research workers including chemists, toxicologists, environmentalists, conservationists, botanists, marine scientists, ecologists, biologists.

## IMPACT FACTOR

2010: 3.395 © Thomson Reuters Journal Citation Reports 2011

## ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING

---

AGRICOLA  
Air Pollution Control Association Journal  
Biological and Agricultural Index  
Current Contents/Agriculture, Biology & Environmental Sciences  
EMBASE  
Energy Information Abstracts  
Environmental Periodicals Bibliography  
GeoSciTech  
MEDLINE®  
SCISEARCH  
Science Citation Index  
Scopus

## EDITORIAL BOARD

---

### *Editor-in-Chief:*

**W. Manning**, Dept. of Plant, Soil and Insect Sciences, University of Massachusetts, Fernald Hall, 270 Stockbridge Road, Amherst, MA 01003-9320, USA, Fax: +1 413 545 2532, **Email:** [environmentalpollution@mindspring.com](mailto:environmentalpollution@mindspring.com)

### *Associate Editors:*

**K.C. Jones**, Dept. of Environmental Science, Lancaster University, Lancaster, LA1 4YQ, UK, **Email:** [k.c.jones@lancaster.ac.uk](mailto:k.c.jones@lancaster.ac.uk)

**B. Nowack**, **Email:** [Bernd.Nowack@empa.ch](mailto:Bernd.Nowack@empa.ch)

**C. Wiegand**, Inst. of Biology, University of Southern Denmark, Campusvej 55, 5230 Odense M, Denmark, **Email:** [wiegand-ep@biology.sdu.dk](mailto:wiegand-ep@biology.sdu.dk)

**Y-G. Zhu**, Research Ctr. for Eco-environmental Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), 18 Shuangqing RD, 100085 Beijing, China, **Email:** [ygzhu@rcees.ac.cn](mailto:ygzhu@rcees.ac.cn)

### *Emeritus Editor:*

**J.P. Dempster**, The Limes, Hilton, Huntingdon, UK

### *Editorial Board:*

**M. Agrawal**, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, **Email:** [madhoo@bhu.ac.in](mailto:madhoo@bhu.ac.in)

**R. Altenburger**, Umweltforschungszentrum (UFZ) Leipzig-Halle GmbH, Leipzig, Germany, **Email:** [rolf.altenburger@ufz.de](mailto:rolf.altenburger@ufz.de)

**D. Amarasiriwardena**, Hampshire College, Amherst, MA, USA, **Email:** [dula@hampshire.edu](mailto:dula@hampshire.edu)

**W. Arnold**, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, USA, **Email:** [arnol032@tc.umn.edu](mailto:arnol032@tc.umn.edu)

**A.J. Baker**, Felixstowe, Suffolk, England, UK, **Email:** [ajmb@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:ajmb@unimelb.edu.au)

**A.V. Barker**, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, **Email:** [barker@pssci.umass.edu](mailto:barker@pssci.umass.edu)

**J.N.B. Bell**, Imperial College London, Kensington, London, UK, **Email:** [n.bell@imperial.ac.uk](mailto:n.bell@imperial.ac.uk)

**J. Bender**, Johann Heinrich von Thünen-Institut, Braunschweig, Germany, **Email:** [juergen.bender@fal.de](mailto:juergen.bender@fal.de)

**B. Braune**, Carleton University, Ottawa, ON, Canada, **Email:** [birgit.braune@ec.gc.ca](mailto:birgit.braune@ec.gc.ca)

**M. Bredemeier**, Georg-August Universität Göttingen, Göttingen, Germany, **Email:** [mbredem@gwdg.de](mailto:mbredem@gwdg.de)

**K. Breivik**, Norwegian Institute for Air Research, Kjeller, Norway, **Email:** [Knut.Breivik@niku.no](mailto:Knut.Breivik@niku.no)

**A. Bytnerowicz**, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), Forest Service, Riverside, CA, USA, **Email:** [abytnerowicz@fs.fed.us](mailto:abytnerowicz@fs.fed.us)

**A. Chappelka**, Auburn University, Auburn, AL, USA, **Email:** [chappah@auburn.edu](mailto:chappah@auburn.edu)

**P. Christie**, Queen's University of Belfast, Belfast, UK, **Email:** [p.christie@qub.ac.uk](mailto:p.christie@qub.ac.uk)

**T.W. Custer**, U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), Lacrosse, WI, USA, **Email:** [tom\\_w\\_custer@usgs.gov](mailto:tom_w_custer@usgs.gov)

**J. Duyzer**, TNO Netherlands Organisation for Applied Scientific Research, Apeldoorn, Netherlands, **Email:** [j.h.duyzer@mep.tno.nl](mailto:j.h.duyzer@mep.tno.nl)

**J.W. Erisman**, Energy research Centre of the Netherlands ECN, Petten, Netherlands, **Email:** [erisman@ecn.nl](mailto:erisman@ecn.nl)

**M. Fenn**, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), Forest Service, Riverside, CA, USA, **Email:** [mefenn@attglobal.net](mailto:mefenn@attglobal.net)

**J. Fuhrer**, Agroscope Reckenholz-Taenikon ART, Zürich, Switzerland, **Email:** [juerg.fuhrer@art.admin.ch](mailto:juerg.fuhrer@art.admin.ch)

**D. Graham**, Boston Children's Hospital, Boston, MA, USA, **Email:** [dionne.graham@childrens.harvard.edu](mailto:dionne.graham@childrens.harvard.edu)

**L. Grapentine**, National Water Research Institute (NWRI), Burlington, ON, Canada, **Email:** [Lee.Grapentine@ec.gc.ca](mailto:Lee.Grapentine@ec.gc.ca)

**J. Hao**, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, **Email:** [hjm-den@tsinghua.edu.cn](mailto:hjm-den@tsinghua.edu.cn)

**M. Hauck**, Georg-August Universität Göttingen, Göttingen, Germany, **Email:** [mhauck@gwdg.de](mailto:mhauck@gwdg.de)

**K.E. Havens**, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, USA, **Email:** [khavens@ufl.edu](mailto:khavens@ufl.edu)

**B. Hitzfeld**, Federal Office for the Environment FOEN, Bern, Switzerland, **Email:** [bettina.hitzfeld@bafu.admin.ch](mailto:bettina.hitzfeld@bafu.admin.ch)



**M. Hodson**, University of Reading, Reading, England, UK, **Email:** [m.e.hodson@reading.ac.uk](mailto:m.e.hodson@reading.ac.uk)  
**S. Huttunen**, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland, **Email:** [satu.huttunen@oulu.fi](mailto:satu.huttunen@oulu.fi)  
**H. Kankaanpaa**, Finnish Institute of Marine Research, Helsinki, Finland, **Email:** [harri.kankaanpaa@fimr.fi](mailto:harri.kankaanpaa@fimr.fi)  
**J. Lead**, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, UK, **Email:** [j.r.lead@bham.ac.uk](mailto:j.r.lead@bham.ac.uk)  
**A.H. Legge**, Biosphere Solutions, Calgary, AB, Canada, **Email:** [allan.legge@shaw.ca](mailto:allan.legge@shaw.ca)  
**N.W. Lepp**, Liverpool John Moores University, Liverpool, UK, **Email:** [besnlepp@livjm.ac.uk](mailto:besnlepp@livjm.ac.uk)  
**S. Loppi**, Università degli Studi di Siena, Siena, Italy, **Email:** [loppi@unisi.it](mailto:loppi@unisi.it)  
**M. MacLeod**, , **Email:** [Macleod@chem.ethz.ch](mailto:Macleod@chem.ethz.ch)  
**B. Markert**, Haren-Erika, Germany, **Email:** [markert@schlundmail.de](mailto:markert@schlundmail.de)  
**M. McLaughlin**, CSIRO (The Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization), Glen Osmond, Australia, **Email:** [mike.mclaughlin@csiro.au](mailto:mike.mclaughlin@csiro.au)  
**St. McNulty**, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC, USA, **Email:** [sgmcnult@ncsu.edu](mailto:sgmcnult@ncsu.edu)  
**J. Mertens**, Universiteit Gent, Gent, Belgium, **Email:** [jan.mertens@hogent.be](mailto:jan.mertens@hogent.be)  
**E. Paoletti**, National Research Council (CNR), Firenze, Italy, **Email:** [e.paoletti@ipp.cnr.it](mailto:e.paoletti@ipp.cnr.it)  
**W. Peijnenburg**, Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu (RIVM), Bilthoven, Netherlands, **Email:** [wjgm.peijnenburg@rivm.nl](mailto:wjgm.peijnenburg@rivm.nl)  
**K. Percy**, Canadian Forest Service, Fredericton, NB, Canada, **Email:** [kpercy@nrcan.gc.ca](mailto:kpercy@nrcan.gc.ca)  
**S. Pflugmacher**, Leibniz Institute of Freshwater Ecology, Berlin, Germany, **Email:** [pflugmacher@IGB-Berlin.de](mailto:pflugmacher@IGB-Berlin.de)  
**S. Pirintsos**, University of Crete, Iraklion, Crete, Greece, **Email:** [pirintsos@biology.uoc.gr](mailto:pirintsos@biology.uoc.gr)  
**M. Puschenreiter**, Universität für Bodenkultur Wien (BOKU), Vienna, Austria, **Email:** [markus.puschenreiter@boku.ac.at](mailto:markus.puschenreiter@boku.ac.at)  
**F. Páez-Osuna**, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (UNAM), Mazatlan Sinaloa, Mexico, **Email:** [paezos@servidor.unam.mx](mailto:paezos@servidor.unam.mx)  
**P.S. Rainbow**, Natural History Museum, London, UK, **Email:** [p.rainbow@nhm.ac.uk](mailto:p.rainbow@nhm.ac.uk)  
**B. Reid**, University of East Anglia, Norwich, UK, **Email:** [b.reid@uea.ac.uk](mailto:b.reid@uea.ac.uk)  
**D. Sarkar**, Montclair State University, Montclair, NJ, USA, **Email:** [sarkard@montclair.edu](mailto:sarkard@montclair.edu)  
**M. Schaub**, Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow, Birmensdorf, Switzerland, **Email:** [marcus.schaub@wsl.ch](mailto:marcus.schaub@wsl.ch)  
**K. Schirmer**, Swiss Federal Institute of Aquatic Science and Technology (EAWAG), Dübendorf, Switzerland, **Email:** [kristin.schirmer@eawag.ch](mailto:kristin.schirmer@eawag.ch)  
**H. Segner**, Universität Bern, Bern, Switzerland, **Email:** [helmut.segner@itpa.unibe.ch](mailto:helmut.segner@itpa.unibe.ch)  
**W. Shin-Ichiro**, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, **Email:** [wadasi@agr.kyushu-u.ac.jp](mailto:wadasi@agr.kyushu-u.ac.jp)  
**R.F. Shore**, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology (CEH), Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon, UK, **Email:** [rfs@ceh.ac.uk](mailto:rfs@ceh.ac.uk)  
**P.N. Smith**, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, TX, USA, **Email:** [phil.smith@ttu.edu](mailto:phil.smith@ttu.edu)  
**L. Sonesten**, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Uppsala, Sweden, **Email:** [lars.sonesten@ma.slu.se](mailto:lars.sonesten@ma.slu.se)  
**F.M. Tack**, Universiteit Gent, Gent, Belgium, **Email:** [filip.tack@rug.ac.be](mailto:filip.tack@rug.ac.be)  
**S. Tao**, Peking University, Beijing, China, **Email:** [taos@urban.pku.edu.cn](mailto:taos@urban.pku.edu.cn)  
**E. Tipping**, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology (CEH), Bailrigg, Lancaster, UK, **Email:** [et@ceh.ac.uk](mailto:et@ceh.ac.uk)  
**H.F. van Dobben**, IBN-DLO, Wageningen, Netherlands, **Email:** [Han.vandobben@wur.nl](mailto:Han.vandobben@wur.nl)  
**C.A.M. van Gestel**, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Netherlands, **Email:** [kees.van.gestel@falw.vu.nl](mailto:kees.van.gestel@falw.vu.nl)  
**J.A.C. Verkleij**, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Netherlands, **Email:** [verkleij@bio.vu.nl](mailto:verkleij@bio.vu.nl)  
**D. Vetterlein**, Umweltforschungszentrum (UFZ) Leipzig-Halle GmbH, Halle/Saale, Germany, **Email:** [doris.vetterlein@ufz.de](mailto:doris.vetterlein@ufz.de)  
**P. Vikesland**, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA, USA, **Email:** [pvikes@vt.edu](mailto:pvikes@vt.edu)  
**W.-X. Wang**, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology, Kowloon, Hong Kong, **Email:** [wwang@ust.hk](mailto:wwang@ust.hk)  
**J.C. White**, Connecticut Agricultural Experimental Station, New Haven, CT, USA, **Email:** [jason.white@po.state.ct.us](mailto:jason.white@po.state.ct.us)  
**P.N. Williams**, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Beijing, China, **Email:** [p.n.williams@abdn.ac.uk](mailto:p.n.williams@abdn.ac.uk)  
**H.Th. Wolterbeek**, Technische Universiteit Delft, Delft, Netherlands, **Email:** [H.T.Wolterbeek@tudelft.nl](mailto:H.T.Wolterbeek@tudelft.nl)  
**F. Wu**, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Guiyang/Guizhou, China, **Email:** [wufengchang@vip.skleg.cn](mailto:wufengchang@vip.skleg.cn)  
**D.A. Wunderlin**, Universidad Nacional de Cordoba (Argentina), Cordoba, Argentina, **Email:** [dwunder@fcq.unc.edu.ar](mailto:dwunder@fcq.unc.edu.ar)  
**B. Xing**, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, **Email:** [bx@pssci.umass.edu](mailto:bx@pssci.umass.edu)  
**J. Xu**, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China, **Email:** [jmxu@zju.edu.cn](mailto:jmxu@zju.edu.cn)  
**S.D. Young**, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK, **Email:** [scott.young@nottingham.ac.uk](mailto:scott.young@nottingham.ac.uk)  
**S. Zhang**, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Beijing, China, **Email:** [szzhang@rcees.ac.cn](mailto:szzhang@rcees.ac.cn)  
**F. Zhao**, IACR-Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, UK, **Email:** [Fangjie.Zhao@bbsrc.ac.uk](mailto:Fangjie.Zhao@bbsrc.ac.uk)

## GUIDE FOR AUTHORS

---

### *Types of paper*

•**Full Research Papers:** Full Research Papers should not exceed 5000 words (including abstract but excluding references). If this is not possible, please contact the Editor in Chief. To facilitate the review process line numbers should be inserted into the text of the manuscript.

•**Short Communications:** These follow the same format as full papers, except that Results and Discussion sections should be combined. Manuscripts should not exceed 2000 words.

•**Rapid Communications:** These are Short Communication papers that are submitted for consideration for publication on an accelerated schedule. These papers report highly significant new findings and indicate new directions for research. Authors should fax or E-mail the abstract of their manuscript to the Editor-in-Chief, or appropriate Associate Editor before submitting a Rapid Communication manuscript.

•**Special Issues:** Proposals for Special Issues of Full Research Papers that focus on a specific topic or theme will also be considered.

•**New Initiatives:** Intended as very brief reports of significant new findings indicating new directions in research. Manuscripts should be no more than 6-8 double spaced manuscript pages, including no more than 10 references and 1-3 short tables and/or small figures. An abstract is not required. Include a very brief Introduction, Materials and Methods, and Discussion of Results, including speculation about their meaning and implications. Please submit the name and complete mailing address (including e-mail address) of one appropriate referee who has agreed to review the manuscript. Authors should contact the Editor-in-Chief, or appropriate Associate Editor by e-mail before submitting a New Initiatives manuscript.

•**Review Papers:** Authors may submit manuscripts that provide in-depth critical review of a special subject. These reviews must provide a Synthesis and Critical Evaluation of the state of the knowledge of the subject and indicate research directions. The Editors also periodically invite review articles.

•**Commentary:** Commentary papers may be submitted that express opinions and concerns, suggest research priorities and question conventional methodologies and conclusions. Manuscripts should include an Abstract, Introduction, Presentation of the Concerns or Analysis and Conclusions. References, Tables and Illustrations should be used sparingly. The manuscript should not exceed 12 double-spaced pages. The Editors will evaluate all manuscripts, for suitability of publication.

•**Letters to Editor:** Readers are encouraged to write to any of the Editors and raise issues and concerns about papers published in the journal. Editors or authors will reply to letters.

Please note that the word count does not include figures, tables or the reference list

### **BEFORE YOU BEGIN**

#### ***Ethics in publishing***

For information on Ethics in publishing and Ethical guidelines for journal publication see <http://www.elsevier.com/publishingethics> and <http://www.elsevier.com/ethicalguidelines>.

#### ***Conflict of interest***

All authors are requested to disclose any actual or potential conflict of interest including any financial, personal or other relationships with other people or organizations within three years of beginning the submitted work that could inappropriately influence, or be perceived to influence, their work. See also <http://www.elsevier.com/conflictsofinterest>.

#### ***Submission declaration***

Submission of an article implies that the work described has not been published previously (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture or academic thesis), that it is not under consideration for publication elsewhere, that its publication is approved by all authors and tacitly or explicitly by the responsible authorities where the work was carried out, and that, if accepted, it will not be published elsewhere including electronically in the same form, in English or in any other language, without the written consent of the copyright-holder.



### **Changes to authorship**

This policy concerns the addition, deletion, or rearrangement of author names in the authorship of accepted manuscripts:

*Before the accepted manuscript is published in an online issue:* Requests to add or remove an author, or to rearrange the author names, must be sent to the Journal Manager from the corresponding author of the accepted manuscript and must include: (a) the reason the name should be added or removed, or the author names rearranged and (b) written confirmation (e-mail, fax, letter) from all authors that they agree with the addition, removal or rearrangement. In the case of addition or removal of authors, this includes confirmation from the author being added or removed. Requests that are not sent by the corresponding author will be forwarded by the Journal Manager to the corresponding author, who must follow the procedure as described above. Note that: (1) Journal Managers will inform the Journal Editors of any such requests and (2) publication of the accepted manuscript in an online issue is suspended until authorship has been agreed.

*After the accepted manuscript is published in an online issue:* Any requests to add, delete, or rearrange author names in an article published in an online issue will follow the same policies as noted above and result in a corrigendum.

### **Copyright**

Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' (for more information on this and copyright see <http://www.elsevier.com/copyright>). Acceptance of the agreement will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information. An e-mail will be sent to the corresponding author confirming receipt of the manuscript together with a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' form or a link to the online version of this agreement.

Subscribers may reproduce tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution and for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations (please consult <http://www.elsevier.com/permissions>). If excerpts from other copyrighted works are included, the author(s) must obtain written permission from the copyright owners and credit the source(s) in the article. Elsevier has preprinted forms for use by authors in these cases: please consult <http://www.elsevier.com/permissions>.

### **Retained author rights**

As an author you (or your employer or institution) retain certain rights; for details you are referred to: <http://www.elsevier.com/authorsrights>.

### **Role of the funding source**

You are requested to identify who provided financial support for the conduct of the research and/or preparation of the article and to briefly describe the role of the sponsor(s), if any, in study design; in the collection, analysis and interpretation of data; in the writing of the report; and in the decision to submit the article for publication. If the funding source(s) had no such involvement then this should be stated. Please see <http://www.elsevier.com/funding>.

### **Funding body agreements and policies**

Elsevier has established agreements and developed policies to allow authors whose articles appear in journals published by Elsevier, to comply with potential manuscript archiving requirements as specified as conditions of their grant awards. To learn more about existing agreements and policies please visit <http://www.elsevier.com/fundingbodies>.

### **Open access**

This journal offers you the option of making your article freely available to all via the ScienceDirect platform. To prevent any conflict of interest, you can only make this choice after receiving notification that your article has been accepted for publication. The fee of \$3,000 excludes taxes and other potential author fees such as color charges. In some cases, institutions and funding bodies have entered into agreement with Elsevier to meet these fees on behalf of their authors. Details of these agreements are available at <http://www.elsevier.com/fundingbodies>. Authors of accepted articles, who wish to take advantage of this option, should complete and submit the order form (available at <http://www.elsevier.com/locate/openaccessform.pdf>). Whatever access option you choose, you retain many rights as an author, including the right to post a revised personal version of your article on your own website. More information can be found here: <http://www.elsevier.com/authorsrights> .



### **Language and language services**

Please write your text in good English (American or British usage is accepted, but not a mixture of these). Authors who require information about language editing and copyediting services pre- and post-submission please visit <http://webshop.elsevier.com/languageservices> or our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com> for more information.

#### *Submission*

##### **Abstract Submission**

Potential authors are required to send the abstract of their manuscript and an accompanying paragraph that explains why the work is important and should be published, via e-mail to either the Editor-in-Chief or an Associate Editor before submitting the complete manuscript via the Elsevier Electronic System (EES).

Abstracts should be sent to:

**Professor William J. Manning**, Editor-in-Chief, at [environmentalpollution@mindspring.com](mailto:environmentalpollution@mindspring.com) for all areas

or

**Professor Kevin C. Jones**, Associate Editor, at [k.c.jones@lancaster.ac.uk](mailto:k.c.jones@lancaster.ac.uk) for environmental fate, behavior, and persistence of organic contaminants

**Dr. Bernd Nowack**, Associate Editor, at [nowack@empa.ch](mailto:nowack@empa.ch) for nanomaterials in the environment, chelating agents, soil remediation

**Professor Claudia Wiegand**, Associate Editor, at [wiegand-ep@biology.sdu.dk](mailto:wiegand-ep@biology.sdu.dk) for aquatic ecosystems, anthropogenic impact, and nutrient loading effects

**Professor Yongguan Zhu**, Associate Editor, at [ygzhu@rcees.ac.cn](mailto:ygzhu@rcees.ac.cn) for soil pollution and soil biology

**Please send your abstract and accompanying paragraph within the body of your e-mail message and not in an attachment.**

**Send your abstract to only one editor. Do not cc other editors when you send your abstract.**

The abstract must be approved by the Editor-in-Chief or an Associate Editor before a manuscript can be submitted via EES.

##### **Manuscript Submission**

If the Editor-in-Chief, or an Associate Editor, approves the abstract, then the complete manuscript can be submitted via EES at <http://www.ees.elsevier.com/envpol>, following all instructions exactly.

Complete manuscripts received via EES will be further evaluated by an Editor. This final evaluation will determine whether or not a manuscript will be sent out for review.

Submission to this journal proceeds totally online and you will be guided stepwise through the creation and uploading of your files. The system automatically converts source files to a single PDF file of the article, which is used in the peer-review process. Please note that even though manuscript source files are converted to PDF files at submission for the review process, these source files are needed for further processing after acceptance. All correspondence, including notification of the Editor's decision and requests for revision, takes place by e-mail removing the need for a paper trail.

Please note that authors have a maximum of 6 weeks to resubmit a revised manuscript, unless an extension is requested from the editor.

The resubmission of previously rejected manuscripts is by invitation only.

#### *Referees*

Please submit, with the manuscript, the names, addresses and e-mail addresses of five potential referees who are well-qualified to review the manuscript, if they are asked to review it. Reviewers are asked to evaluate the originality, significance and technical quality of the work, as well as the clarity of the manuscript, and the relevance of the subject matter to the journal. The final decision for publication of all manuscripts is made by the Editor-in-Chief.



### *Additional information*

US National Institutes of Health (NIH) voluntary posting ("Public Access") policy Elsevier facilitates author response to the NIH voluntary posting request (referred to as the NIH "Public Access Policy"; see <http://www.nih.gov/about/publicaccess/index.htm> ) by posting the peer-reviewed author's manuscript directly to PubMed Central on request from the author, 12 months after formal publication. Upon notification from Elsevier of acceptance, we will ask you to confirm via e-mail (by e-mailing us at [NIHauthorrequest@elsevier.com](mailto:NIHauthorrequest@elsevier.com)) that your work has received NIH funding and that you intend to respond to the NIH policy request, along with your NIH award number to facilitate processing. Upon such confirmation, Elsevier will submit to PubMed Central on your behalf a version of your manuscript that will include peer-review comments, for posting 12 months after formal publication. This will ensure that you will have responded fully to the NIH request policy. There will be no need for you to post your manuscript directly with PubMed Central, and any such posting is prohibited.

If excerpts from other copyrighted works are included, the Author(s) must obtain written permission from the copyright owners and credit the source(s) in the article. Elsevier has preprinted forms for use by authors in these cases: contact ES Global Rights Department, P.O. Box 800, Oxford, OX5 1DX, UK; phone: (+44) 1865 843830, fax: (+44) 1865 853333, Elsevier's Rights Department, Oxford, UK: phone (+44) 1865 843830, fax (+44) 1865 853333, e-mail [permissions@elsevier.com](mailto:permissions@elsevier.com) . Requests may also be completed on-line via the Elsevier homepage (<http://www.elsevier.com/locate/permissions> ).

## **PREPARATION**

### *Use of wordprocessing software*

It is important that the file be saved in the native format of the wordprocessor used. The text should be in single-column format. Keep the layout of the text as simple as possible. Most formatting codes will be removed and replaced on processing the article. In particular, do not use the wordprocessor's options to justify text or to hyphenate words. However, do use bold face, italics, subscripts, superscripts etc. Do not embed "graphically designed" equations or tables, but prepare these using the wordprocessor's facility. When preparing tables, if you are using a table grid, use only one grid for each individual table and not a grid for each row. If no grid is used, use tabs, not spaces, to align columns. The electronic text should be prepared in a way very similar to that of conventional manuscripts (see also the Guide to Publishing with Elsevier: <http://www.elsevier.com/guidepublication>). Do not import the figures into the text file but, instead, indicate their approximate locations directly in the electronic text and on the manuscript. See also the section on Electronic illustrations.

To avoid unnecessary errors you are strongly advised to use the "spell-check" and "grammar-check" functions of your wordprocessor.

**General:** Please write your text in good English (American or British usage is accepted, but not a mixture of these). Italics are not to be used for expressions of Latin origin, for example, *in vivo*, *et al.*, *per se*. Use decimal points (not commas); use a space for thousands (10 000 and above). Double spacing and wide margins (3 cm) should be used (avoid full justification, i.e., do not use a constant right-hand margin). Ensure that each new paragraph is clearly indicated. Present tables and figure captions on separate pages at the end of the manuscript. If possible, consult a recent issue of the journal to become familiar with layout and conventions. Number all pages consecutively. To facilitate the review process line numbers should be inserted into the manuscript file.

### *Cover Letter*

A cover letter must be sent with the manuscript and must include:

- The name of the editor who approved the abstract
- The names and valid, current e-mail addresses for five (5) potential reviewers who are well-qualified to review the manuscript if they are asked to review it. Potential reviewers should be from the international scientific community and not from one country or region.
- The name and e-mail address of the corresponding author

### **Article structure**

#### *Subdivision - unnumbered heads*

Full Research Papers should not exceed 5000 words (including abstract but excluding references). If this is not possible, please contact the Editor in Chief.

Divide your article into clearly defined sections. Each subsection is given a brief heading. Each heading should appear on its own separate line. Subsections should be used as much as possible when cross-referencing text: refer to the subsection by heading as opposed to simply "the text".

### *Introduction*

State the objectives of the work and provide an adequate background, avoiding a detailed literature survey or a summary of the results.

### *Material and methods*

Provide sufficient detail to allow the work to be reproduced. Methods already published should be indicated by a reference: only relevant modifications should be described.

### *Results*

Results should be clear and concise.

### *Discussion*

This should explore the significance of the results of the work, not repeat them. A combined Results and Discussion section is often appropriate. Avoid extensive citations and discussion of published literature.

### *Conclusions*

The main conclusions of the study may be presented in a short Conclusions section, which may stand alone or form a subsection of a Discussion or Results and Discussion section.

### *Essential title page information*

*Full Research Papers:* Provide the following data on the title page (in the order given).

- **Title.** Concise and informative. Titles are often used in information-retrieval systems. Avoid abbreviations and formulae where possible.
- **Author names and affiliations.** Where the family name may be ambiguous (e.g., a double name), please indicate this clearly. Present the authors' affiliation addresses (where the actual work was done) below the names. Indicate all affiliations with a lower-case superscript letter immediately after the author's name and in front of the appropriate address. Provide the full postal address of each affiliation, including the country name, and, if available, the e-mail address of each author.
- **Corresponding author.** Clearly indicate who will handle correspondence at all stages of refereeing and publication, also post-publication. **Ensure that telephone and fax numbers (with country and area code) are provided in addition to the e-mail address and the complete postal address.**
- **Present/permanent address.** If an author has moved since the work described in the article was done, or was visiting at the time, a "Present address" (or "Permanent address") may be indicated as a footnote to that author's name. The address at which the author actually did the work must be retained as the main, affiliation address. Superscript Arabic numerals are used for such footnotes.

### *Abstract*

A concise and factual abstract is required. (*maximum length 100-150 words*).

The abstract should state briefly the purpose of the research, the principal results and major conclusions. An abstract is often presented separately from the article, so it must be able to stand alone. For this reason, References should be avoided, but if essential, then cite the author(s) and year(s). Also, non-standard or uncommon abbreviations should be avoided, but if essential they must be defined at their first mention in the abstract itself.

**Capsule:** In addition to the abstract for the manuscript, authors are required to submit a one- sentence statement that describes the significance of their work to the rest of the scientific community. When necessary, the capsule may be edited before publication.

### **Graphical abstract**

A Graphical abstract is optional and should summarize the contents of the article in a concise, pictorial form designed to capture the attention of a wide readership online. Authors must provide images that clearly represent the work described in the article. Graphical abstracts should be submitted as a separate file in the online submission system. Image size: Please provide an image with a minimum of 531 × 1328 pixels (h × w) or proportionally more. The image should be readable at a size of 5 × 13 cm using a regular screen resolution of 96 dpi. Preferred file types: TIFF, EPS, PDF or MS Office files. See <http://www.elsevier.com/graphicalabstracts> for examples.

Authors can make use of Elsevier's Illustration and Enhancement service to ensure the best presentation of their images also in accordance with all technical requirements: [Illustration Service](#).



### Highlights

Highlights are mandatory for this journal. They consist of a short collection of bullet points that convey the core findings of the article and should be submitted in a separate file in the online submission system. Please use 'Highlights' in the file name and include 3 to 5 bullet points (maximum 85 characters, including spaces, per bullet point). See <http://www.elsevier.com/highlights> for examples.

### Keywords

**Keywords:** Immediately after the abstract, provide a maximum of 5 keywords, avoiding general and plural terms and multiple concepts (avoid, for example, "and", "of"). Be sparing with abbreviations: only abbreviations firmly established in the field may be eligible. Note that these keywords will be used for indexing purposes.

### Acknowledgements

Collate acknowledgements in a separate section at the end of the article before the references and do not, therefore, include them on the title page, as a footnote to the title or otherwise. List here those individuals who provided help during the research (e.g., providing language help, writing assistance or proof reading the article, etc.).

### Units

**Units and symbols:** The SI system should be used for all scientific and laboratory data: if in certain instance, it is necessary to quote other units, these should be added in parentheses. Temperatures should be given in degrees Celsius.

### Footnotes

**Table footnotes.** Indicate each footnote in a table with a superscript lowercase letter.

### Electronic artwork

#### General points

- Make sure you use uniform lettering and sizing of your original artwork.
- Save text in illustrations as 'graphics' or enclose the font.
- Only use the following fonts in your illustrations: Arial, Courier, Times, Symbol.
- Number the illustrations according to their sequence in the text.
- Use a logical naming convention for your artwork files.
- Provide captions to illustrations separately.
- Produce images near to the desired size of the printed version.
- Submit each figure as a separate file.

A detailed guide on electronic artwork is available on our website:

<http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>

**You are urged to visit this site; some excerpts from the detailed information are given here.**

#### Formats

Regardless of the application used, when your electronic artwork is finalised, please 'save as' or convert the images to one of the following formats (note the resolution requirements for line drawings, halftones, and line/halftone combinations given below):

EPS: Vector drawings. Embed the font or save the text as 'graphics'.

TIFF: Color or grayscale photographs (halftones): always use a minimum of 300 dpi.

TIFF: Bitmapped line drawings: use a minimum of 1000 dpi.

TIFF: Combinations bitmapped line/half-tone (color or grayscale): a minimum of 500 dpi is required. If your electronic artwork is created in a Microsoft Office application (Word, PowerPoint, Excel) then please supply 'as is'.

#### Please do not:

- Supply files that are optimised for screen use (e.g., GIF, BMP, PICT, WPG); the resolution is too low;
- Supply files that are too low in resolution;
- Submit graphics that are disproportionately large for the content.

#### Color artwork

Please make sure that artwork files are in an acceptable format (TIFF, EPS or MS Office files) and with the correct resolution. If, together with your accepted article, you submit usable color figures then Elsevier will ensure, at no additional charge, that these figures will appear in color on the Web (e.g., ScienceDirect and other sites) regardless of whether or not these illustrations are reproduced in color in the printed version. **For color reproduction in print, you will receive information regarding**

**the costs from Elsevier after receipt of your accepted article.** Please indicate your preference for color: in print or on the Web only. For further information on the preparation of electronic artwork, please see <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>.

Please note: Because of technical complications which can arise by converting color figures to 'gray scale' (for the printed version should you not opt for color in print) please submit in addition usable black and white versions of all the color illustrations.

#### *Figure captions*

Ensure that each illustration has a caption. Supply captions separately, not attached to the figure. A caption should comprise a brief title (**not** on the figure itself) and a description of the illustration. Keep text in the illustrations themselves to a minimum but explain all symbols and abbreviations used.

#### **Tables**

Number tables consecutively in accordance with their appearance in the text. Place footnotes to tables below the table body and indicate them with superscript lowercase letters. Avoid vertical rules. Be sparing in the use of tables and ensure that the data presented in tables do not duplicate results described elsewhere in the article.

#### *References*

Responsibility for the accuracy of bibliographic citations lies entirely with the authors.

#### *Citation in text*

Please ensure that every reference cited in the text is also present in the reference list (and vice versa). Any references cited in the abstract must be given in full. Unpublished results and personal communications are not recommended in the reference list, but may be mentioned in the text. If these references are included in the reference list they should follow the standard reference style of the journal and should include a substitution of the publication date with either 'Unpublished results' or 'Personal communication'. Citation of a reference as 'in press' implies that the item has been accepted for publication.

#### *Web references*

As a minimum, the full URL should be given and the date when the reference was last accessed. Any further information, if known (DOI, author names, dates, reference to a source publication, etc.), should also be given. Web references can be listed separately (e.g., after the reference list) under a different heading if desired, or can be included in the reference list.

#### *Reference management software*

This journal has standard templates available in key reference management packages EndNote (<http://www.endnote.com/support/enstyles.asp>) and Reference Manager (<http://refman.com/support/rmstyles.asp>). Using plug-ins to wordprocessing packages, authors only need to select the appropriate journal template when preparing their article and the list of references and citations to these will be formatted according to the journal style which is described below.

#### *Reference style*

##### *Name and year style in the text*

*Text:* All citations in the text should refer to:

1. *Single author:* the author's name (without initials, unless there is ambiguity) and the year of publication;
2. *Two authors:* both authors' names and the year of publication;
3. *Three or more authors:* first author's name followed by 'et al.' and the year of publication. Citations may be made directly (or parenthetically). Groups of references should be listed first alphabetically, then chronologically.

Examples: "as demonstrated (Allan, 1996a, 1996b, 1999; Allan and Jones, 1995). Kramer et al. (2000) have recently shown ..."

*List:* References should be arranged first alphabetically and then further sorted chronologically if necessary. More than one reference from the same author(s) in the same year must be identified by the letters "a", "b", "c", etc., placed after the year of publication. Note that any (consistent) reference style and format may be used: the Publisher will ensure that the correct style for this journal will be introduced for the proof stages, the final print version and the PDF files for electronic distribution.

#### *Examples:*

Reference to a journal publication:

Van der Geer, J., Hanraads, J.A.J., Lupton, R.A., 2000. The art of writing a scientific article. *Journal of Scientific Communications* 163, 51-59.



Reference to a book:

Strunk Jr., W., White, E.B., 1979. *The Elements of Style*, third ed. Macmillan, New York. Reference to a chapter in an edited book:

Mettam, G.R., Adams, L.B., 1999. How to prepare an electronic version of your article, in: Jones, B.S., Smith, R.Z. (Eds.), *Introduction to the Electronic Age*. E-Publishing Inc., New York, pp. 281-304.

### **Video data**

Elsevier accepts video material and animation sequences to support and enhance your scientific research. Authors who have video or animation files that they wish to submit with their article are strongly encouraged to include these within the body of the article. This can be done in the same way as a figure or table by referring to the video or animation content and noting in the body text where it should be placed. All submitted files should be properly labeled so that they directly relate to the video file's content. In order to ensure that your video or animation material is directly usable, please provide the files in one of our recommended file formats with a preferred maximum size of 50 MB. Video and animation files supplied will be published online in the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect: <http://www.sciencedirect.com>. Please supply 'stills' with your files: you can choose any frame from the video or animation or make a separate image. These will be used instead of standard icons and will personalize the link to your video data. For more detailed instructions please visit our video instruction pages at <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>. Note: since video and animation cannot be embedded in the print version of the journal, please provide text for both the electronic and the print version for the portions of the article that refer to this content.

### **Supplementary data**

Elsevier accepts electronic supplementary material to support and enhance your scientific research. Supplementary files offer the author additional possibilities to publish supporting applications, high-resolution images, background datasets, sound clips and more. Supplementary files supplied will be published online alongside the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect: <http://www.sciencedirect.com>. In order to ensure that your submitted material is directly usable, please provide the data in one of our recommended file formats. Authors should submit the material in electronic format together with the article and supply a concise and descriptive caption for each file. For more detailed instructions please visit our artwork instruction pages at <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>.

### **Linking to and depositing data at PANGAEA**

Electronic archiving of supplementary data enables readers to replicate, verify and build upon the conclusions published in your paper. We recommend that data should be deposited in the data library PANGAEA (<http://www.pangaea.de>). Data are quality controlled and archived by an editor in standard machine-readable formats and are available via Open Access. After processing, the author receives an identifier (DOI) linking to the supplements for checking. As your data sets will be citable you might want to refer to them in your article. In any case, data supplements and the article will be automatically linked as in the following example: [doi:10.1016/0016-7037\(95\)00105-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0016-7037(95)00105-9). Please use PANGAEA's web interface to submit your data (<http://www.pangaea.de/submit/>).

### **Submission checklist**

The following list will be useful during the final checking of an article prior to sending it to the journal for review. Please consult this Guide for Authors for further details of any item.

#### **Ensure that the following items are present:**

One author has been designated as the corresponding author with contact details:

- E-mail address
- Full postal address
- Telephone and fax numbers

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

- Keywords
- All figure captions
- All tables (including title, description, footnotes)

Further considerations

- Manuscript has been 'spell-checked' and 'grammar-checked'
- References are in the correct format for this journal
- All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa
- Permission has been obtained for use of copyrighted material from other sources (including the Web)

- Color figures are clearly marked as being intended for color reproduction on the Web (free of charge) and in print, or to be reproduced in color on the Web (free of charge) and in black-and-white in print
- If only color on the Web is required, black-and-white versions of the figures are also supplied for printing purposes

For any further information please visit our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com>.

## **AFTER ACCEPTANCE**

### ***Use of the Digital Object Identifier***

The Digital Object Identifier (DOI) may be used to cite and link to electronic documents. The DOI consists of a unique alpha-numeric character string which is assigned to a document by the publisher upon the initial electronic publication. The assigned DOI never changes. Therefore, it is an ideal medium for citing a document, particularly 'Articles in press' because they have not yet received their full bibliographic information. The correct format for citing a DOI is shown as follows (example taken from a document in the journal *Physics Letters B*):

doi:10.1016/j.physletb.2010.09.059

When you use the DOI to create URL hyperlinks to documents on the web, the DOIs are guaranteed never to change.

### ***Proofs***

One set of page proofs (as PDF files) will be sent by e-mail to the corresponding author (if we do not have an e-mail address then paper proofs will be sent by post) or, a link will be provided in the e-mail so that authors can download the files themselves. Elsevier now provides authors with PDF proofs which can be annotated; for this you will need to download Adobe Reader version 7 (or higher) available free from <http://get.adobe.com/reader>. Instructions on how to annotate PDF files will accompany the proofs (also given online). The exact system requirements are given at the Adobe site: <http://www.adobe.com/products/reader/tech-specs.html>.

If you do not wish to use the PDF annotations function, you may list the corrections (including replies to the Query Form) and return them to Elsevier in an e-mail. Please list your corrections quoting line number. If, for any reason, this is not possible, then mark the corrections and any other comments (including replies to the Query Form) on a printout of your proof and return by fax, or scan the pages and e-mail, or by post. Please use this proof only for checking the typesetting, editing, completeness and correctness of the text, tables and figures. Significant changes to the article as accepted for publication will only be considered at this stage with permission from the Editor. We will do everything possible to get your article published quickly and accurately – please let us have all your corrections within 48 hours. It is important to ensure that all corrections are sent back to us in one communication: please check carefully before replying, as inclusion of any subsequent corrections cannot be guaranteed. Proofreading is solely your responsibility. Note that Elsevier may proceed with the publication of your article if no response is received.

### ***Offprints***

The corresponding author, at no cost, will be provided with a PDF file of the article via e-mail. For an extra charge, paper offprints can be ordered via the offprint order form which is sent once the article is accepted for publication. The PDF file is a watermarked version of the published article and includes a cover sheet with the journal cover image and a disclaimer outlining the terms and conditions of use.

### ***Additional information***

#### **Language editing**

Information on author-paid and pre-accept language editing services available to authors can be found at <http://authors.elsevier.com/LanguageEditing.html>.

#### **Online Publication**

Your article will appear on Elsevier's online journal database ScienceDirect as an "Article in Press" within approximately 4-6 weeks of acceptance. Articles in Press for this journal can be viewed at <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/02697491>. An Article in Press may be cited prior to its publication by means of its unique digital object identifier (DOI) number, which does not change throughout the publication process.

## **AUTHOR INQUIRIES**

For inquiries relating to the submission of articles (including electronic submission) please visit this journal's homepage. Contact details for questions arising after acceptance of an article, especially those relating to proofs, will be provided by the publisher. You

can track accepted articles at <http://www.elsevier.com/trackarticle>. You can also check our Author FAQs (<http://www.elsevier.com/authorFAQ>) and/or contact Customer Support via <http://support.elsevier.com>.

© Copyright 2012 Elsevier | <http://www.elsevier.com>



**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

•	<b>Description</b>	<b>p.1</b>
•	<b>Audience</b>	<b>p.1</b>
•	<b>Impact Factor</b>	<b>p.1</b>
•	<b>Abstracting and Indexing</b>	<b>p.2</b>
•	<b>Editorial Board</b>	<b>p.2</b>
•	<b>Guide for Authors</b>	<b>p.4</b>



ISSN: 0022-1694

**DESCRIPTION**

*The Journal of Hydrology* publishes original research papers and comprehensive reviews in all the subfields of the hydrological sciences including water based management and policy issues that impact on economics and society. These comprise, but are not limited to the physical, chemical, biogeochemical, stochastic and systems aspects of surface and groundwater hydrology, hydrometeorology and hydrogeology. Relevant topics incorporating the insights and methodologies of disciplines such as climatology, water resource systems, hydraulics, agrohydrology, geomorphology, soil science, instrumentation and remote sensing, civil and environmental engineering are included. Social science perspectives on hydrological problems such as resource and ecological economics, environmental sociology, psychology and behavioural science, management and policy analysis are also invited. Multi- and interdisciplinary analyses of hydrological problems are within scope.

**AUDIENCE**

Surface hydrologists, groundwater hydrologists, hydrometeorologists, hydrogeologists.

**IMPACT FACTOR**

2010: 2.514 © Thomson Reuters Journal Citation Reports 2011



## ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING

---

AESIS  
AGI's Bibliography and Index of Geology  
AGRICOLA  
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts  
BIOSIS  
Bulletin Signalétique  
Cambridge Scientific Abstracts  
Chemical Abstracts  
Current Contents/Agriculture, Biology & Environmental Sciences  
Elsevier BIOBASE  
Engineering Index  
GEOBASE  
PASCAL/CNRS  
SCISEARCH  
Science Citation Index  
Scopus

## EDITORIAL BOARD

---

### *Editors-in-Chief*

**A. Bárdossy**, Inst. für Wasserbau, Universität Stuttgart, Pfaffenwaldring 61, 70569 Stuttgart, Germany, **Email:** [bardossy@iws.uni-stuttgart.de](mailto:bardossy@iws.uni-stuttgart.de)  
**P. Baveye**, SIMBIOS Centre, University of Abertay Dundee, Bell Street, Dundee, DD1 1 HG, UK, **Email:** [p.baveye@abertay.ac.uk](mailto:p.baveye@abertay.ac.uk)  
**L. Charlet**, Observatory for Earth and Planetary Sciences, Université Joseph Fourier (Grenoble I), BP 53, F-38041 Grenoble, France, **Email:** [l.charlet@gmail.com](mailto:l.charlet@gmail.com)  
**K.P. Georgakakos**, Hydrologic Research Center, 12780 High Bluff Drive, San Diego, CA 92130-2069, USA, **Email:** [hydrolkpg@hrc-lab.org](mailto:hydrolkpg@hrc-lab.org)  
**G. Syme**, Centre for Planning, Edith Cowan University, 100 Joondalup Drive, Joondalup, WA 6027, Australia, **Email:** [g.syme@ecu.edu.au](mailto:g.syme@ecu.edu.au)  
**C. Corradini**, Fac. di Ingegneria di Perugia, Università degli Studi di Perugia, Via Duranti 93, 06125 Perugia, Italy, **Email:** [corrado@unipg.it](mailto:corrado@unipg.it)  
**P.K. Kitanidis**, Civil and Environmental Engineering, School of Engineering, Jerry Yang & Akiko Yamazaki Environment & Energy Building, Stanford University, 473 Via Ortega, Room 314, m/c 4020, Stanford, 94305-4020, USA, **Email:** [peterk@stanford.edu](mailto:peterk@stanford.edu)

### *Associate Editors*

**D.P. Ahlfeld**, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA  
**E.N. Anagnostou**, University of Connecticut, Storrs, CT, USA  
**H. Andrieu**, Laboratoire Central des Ponts et Chaussées, Bouguenais, France  
**V. Andréassian**, Cemagref, Antony, France  
**M. Bakalowicz**, Montpellier, France  
**A.P. Barros**, Duke University, Durham, NC, USA  
**M. Beniston**, Université de Genève, Carouge / GE, Switzerland  
**P. Bhattacharya**, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden  
**G. Blöschl**, Technische Universität Wien, Wien, Austria  
**P. Boivin**, EIL, Jussey-Geneve, Switzerland  
**M. Bonell**, University of Dundee, Dundee, UK  
**M. Borga**, Università degli Studi di Padova, Legnaro (PD), Italy  
**A. Bronstert**, Universität Potsdam, Potsdam-Golm, Germany  
**M. Bruen**, University College Dublin, Belfield, Ireland  
**T.J. Burbey**, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA, USA  
**M.B. Butts**, Danish Hydraulic Institute (DHI), Hørsholm, Denmark  
**A. Carsteanu**, Cinvestav, Mexico, Mexico  
**A. Castellarin**, Università di Bologna, Bologna, Italy  
**F.-J. Chang**, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, ROC  
**X-H. Chen**, University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Lincoln, NE, USA  
**S. Christensen**, Aarhus Universitet, Aarhus, Denmark  
**A. Dai**, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, USA  
**C. Darnault**, University of Illinois at Chicago (UIC), Chicago, IL, USA  
**P.J. Depetris**, Universidad Nacional de Cordoba (Argentina), Cordoba, Argentina  
**G. Destouni**, Stockholms Universitet, Stockholm, Sweden

**E. Gaucher**, BRGM, Orléans Cedex 2, France  
**A.P. Georgakakos**, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA, USA  
**J.V. Giraldez**, Universidad de Cordoba, Cordoba, Spain  
**D.J. Gochis**, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, USA  
**N. Goldscheider**, Technische Universität München (TUM), München, Germany  
**U. Haberlandt**, Leibniz Universität Hannover, Hannover, Germany  
**C. Hinz**, University of Western Australia, Crawley, WA, Australia  
**J.-S. Jean**, National Cheng Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan, ROC  
**P. Jeffrey**, Cranfield University, Cranfield, Bedford, England, UK  
**E. Kahya**, Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey  
**N. Knowles**, U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), Menlo Park, CA, USA  
**T. Kozaki**, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan  
**H. Kunstmann**, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT), Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany  
**M. Laba**, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, USA  
**V. Lakshmi**, University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC, USA  
**V. Madrucci**, Petrobras, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
**B.J. Mahler**, U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), Austin, TX, USA  
**E. Meselhe**, University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Lafayette, LA, USA  
**E. Morin**, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel  
**R.E. Morss**, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, USA  
**A. Mukherjee**, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur, India  
**P.C. Nayak**, National Institute of Hydrology, Kakinada, India  
**V. Neary**, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, TN, USA  
**P. Negrel**, BRGM, Orleans Cedex 01, France  
**J.W. Nicklow**, Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, Carbondale, IL, USA  
**W. Otten**, University of Abertay Dundee, Dundee, UK  
**T.B.M.J. Ouarda**, Université du Québec, Québec, QC, Canada  
**M. Persson**, Lund University, Lund, Sweden  
**C. Peters-Lidard**, NASA-Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, USA  
**M.E. Qureshi**, CSIRO, Canberra, ACT, Australia  
**R. Ranjan**, Macquarie University, Sydney, NSW, Australia  
**V.R. Reddy**, Centre for Economic and Social Studies, Hyderabad, India  
**N. Romano**, Università di Napoli "Federico II", Napoli, Italy  
**J.D. Salas**, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, USA  
**L. Samaniego**, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research - UFZ, Leipzig, Germany  
**D.J. Seo**, University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, TX, USA  
**A. Sharma**, University of New South Wales, Sydney, NSW, Australia  
**E. Silvester**, La Trobe University, Wodonga, VIC, Australia  
**C.T. Simmons**, Flinders University, Adelaide, SA, Australia  
**S. Sorooshian**, University of California at Irvine, Irvine, CA, USA  
**K.P. Sudheer**, Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai, India  
**P.W. Swarzenski**, U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), Santa Cruz, CA, USA  
**E. Todini**, Università di Bologna, Bologna, Italy  
**H.-J. Vogel**, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research - UFZ, Halle, Germany  
**M.T. Walter**, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, USA  
**B. Wehrli**, Swiss Federal Institute of Aquatic Science and Technology (EAWAG), Kastanienbaum, Switzerland  
**A. Werner**, Flinders University, Adelaide, SA, Australia  
**E.E. Wohl**, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, USA  
**C-Y. Xu**, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway  
**S. Yue**, Taylor Engineering, Jacksonville, FL, USA  
**E. Zehe**, Technische Universität München (TUM), München, Germany  
**E.Y. Zeng**, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Guangzhou, China  
**H. Zhan**, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX, USA  
**R. Zhang**, Sun Yat-Sen University, Guangzhou, China  
**C. Zheng**, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL, USA

## GUIDE FOR AUTHORS

---

### BEFORE YOU BEGIN

#### **Ethics in publishing**

For information on Ethics in publishing and Ethical guidelines for journal publication see <http://www.elsevier.com/publishingethics> and <http://www.elsevier.com/ethicalguidelines>.

#### **Conflict of interest**

All authors are requested to disclose any actual or potential conflict of interest including any financial, personal or other relationships with other people or organizations within three years of beginning the submitted work that could inappropriately influence, or be perceived to influence, their work. See also <http://www.elsevier.com/conflictsofinterest>.

#### **Submission declaration and verification**

Submission of an article implies that the work described has not been published previously (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture or academic thesis), that it is not under consideration for publication elsewhere, that its publication is approved by all authors and tacitly or explicitly by the responsible authorities where the work was carried out, and that, if accepted, it will not be published elsewhere in the same form, in English or in any other language, including electronically without the written consent of the copyright-holder. To verify originality, your article may be checked by the originality detection software iThenticate. See also <http://www.elsevier.com/editors/plagdetect>.

#### **Contributors**

Each author is required to declare his or her individual contribution to the article: all authors must have materially participated in the research and/or article preparation, so roles for all authors should be described. The statement that all authors have approved the final article should be true and included in the disclosure.

#### **Changes to authorship**

This policy concerns the addition, deletion, or rearrangement of author names in the authorship of accepted manuscripts:

*Before the accepted manuscript is published in an online issue:* Requests to add or remove an author, or to rearrange the author names, must be sent to the Journal Manager from the corresponding author of the accepted manuscript and must include: (a) the reason the name should be added or removed, or the author names rearranged and (b) written confirmation (e-mail, fax, letter) from all authors that they agree with the addition, removal or rearrangement. In the case of addition or removal of authors, this includes confirmation from the author being added or removed. Requests that are not sent by the corresponding author will be forwarded by the Journal Manager to the corresponding author, who must follow the procedure as described above. Note that: (1) Journal Managers will inform the Journal Editors of any such requests and (2) publication of the accepted manuscript in an online issue is suspended until authorship has been agreed.

*After the accepted manuscript is published in an online issue:* Any requests to add, delete, or rearrange author names in an article published in an online issue will follow the same policies as noted above and result in a corrigendum.

#### **Copyright**

Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' (for more information on this and copyright see <http://www.elsevier.com/copyright>). Acceptance of the agreement will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information. An e-mail will be sent to the corresponding author confirming receipt of the manuscript together with a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' form or a link to the online version of this agreement.

Subscribers may reproduce tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution and for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations (please consult <http://www.elsevier.com/permissions>). If excerpts from other copyrighted works are included, the author(s) must obtain written permission from the copyright owners and credit the source(s) in the article. Elsevier has preprinted forms for use by authors in these cases: please consult <http://www.elsevier.com/permissions>.



### **Retained author rights**

As an author you (or your employer or institution) retain certain rights; for details you are referred to: <http://www.elsevier.com/authorsrights>.

### **Role of the funding source**

You are requested to identify who provided financial support for the conduct of the research and/or preparation of the article and to briefly describe the role of the sponsor(s), if any, in study design; in the collection, analysis and interpretation of data; in the writing of the report; and in the decision to submit the article for publication. If the funding source(s) had no such involvement then this should be stated. Please see <http://www.elsevier.com/funding>.

### **Funding body agreements and policies**

Elsevier has established agreements and developed policies to allow authors whose articles appear in journals published by Elsevier, to comply with potential manuscript archiving requirements as specified as conditions of their grant awards. To learn more about existing agreements and policies please visit <http://www.elsevier.com/fundingbodies>.

### **Open access**

This journal offers you the option of making your article freely available to all via the ScienceDirect platform. To prevent any conflict of interest, you can only make this choice after receiving notification that your article has been accepted for publication. The fee of \$3,000 excludes taxes and other potential author fees such as color charges. In some cases, institutions and funding bodies have entered into agreement with Elsevier to meet these fees on behalf of their authors. Details of these agreements are available at <http://www.elsevier.com/fundingbodies>. Authors of accepted articles, who wish to take advantage of this option, should complete and submit the order form (available at <http://www.elsevier.com/locate/openaccessform.pdf>). Whatever access option you choose, you retain many rights as an author, including the right to post a revised personal version of your article on your own website. More information can be found here: <http://www.elsevier.com/authorsrights> .

### **Language and language services**

Manuscripts should be written in English (American or British usage is accepted, but not a mixture of these). Authors who are unsure of correct English usage should have their manuscript checked by someone proficient in the language. Manuscripts in which the English is difficult to understand may be returned to the author for revision before scientific review.

### **Submission**

Submission to this journal proceeds totally online and you will be guided stepwise through the creation and uploading of your files. The system automatically converts source files to a single PDF file of the article, which is used in the peer-review process. Please note that even though manuscript source files are converted to PDF files at submission for the review process, these source files are needed for further processing after acceptance. All correspondence, including notification of the Editor's decision and requests for revision, takes place by e-mail removing the need for a paper trail.

### **Submission: Special Issues**

In the case of Special Issues, manuscripts should be submitted also through the online Submission System to the Guest Editor(s). Authors should ensure that they submit manuscripts and meet any additional requirements in line with deadlines set by the Guest Editor(s) to ensure that the entire Special Issue can be published in a timely fashion.

### **Referees**

Please submit, with the manuscript, the names, addresses and e-mail addresses of 4 potential referees. Note that the editor retains the sole right to decide whether or not the suggested reviewers are used.

### **Additional information**

Journal of Hydrology has no page charges.

## **PREPARATION**

### **Use of wordprocessing software**

Manuscripts should be prepared with numbered lines, with wide margins and double spacing throughout, i.e. also for abstracts and references. Every page of the manuscript, including the title page, references, tables, etc. should be numbered. Avoid excessive use of italics to emphasize part of the text.

It is important that the file be saved in the native format of the wordprocessor used. The text should be in single-column format. Keep the layout of the text as simple as possible. Most formatting codes will be removed and replaced on processing the article. In particular, do not use the wordprocessor's options to justify text or to hyphenate words. However, do use bold face, italics, subscripts, superscripts etc. Do not embed "graphically designed" equations or tables, but prepare these using the wordprocessor's facility. When preparing tables, if you are using a table grid, use only one grid for each individual table and not a grid for each row. If no grid is used, use tabs, not spaces, to align columns. The electronic text should be prepared in a way very similar to that of conventional manuscripts (see also the Guide to Publishing with Elsevier: <http://www.elsevier.com/guidepublication>). Do not import the figures into the text file but, instead, indicate their approximate locations directly in the electronic text and on the manuscript. See also the section on Electronic illustrations. To avoid unnecessary errors you are strongly advised to use the "spell-check" and "grammar-check" functions of your wordprocessor.

### **Article structure**

#### *Subdivision - numbered sections*

Divide your article into clearly defined and numbered sections. Subsections should be numbered 1.1 (then 1.1.1, 1.1.2, ...), 1.2, etc. (the abstract is not included in section numbering). Use this numbering also for internal cross-referencing: do not just refer to 'the text'. Any subsection may be given a brief heading. Each heading should appear on its own separate line.

#### *Introduction*

State the objectives of the work and provide an adequate background, avoiding a detailed literature survey or a summary of the results.

#### *Material and methods*

Provide sufficient detail to allow the work to be reproduced. Methods already published should be indicated by a reference: only relevant modifications should be described.

#### *Theory/calculation*

A Theory section should extend, not repeat, the background to the article already dealt with in the Introduction and lay the foundation for further work. In contrast, a Calculation section represents a practical development from a theoretical basis.

#### *Results*

Results should be clear and concise.

#### *Discussion*

This should explore the significance of the results of the work, not repeat them. A combined Results and Discussion section is often appropriate. Avoid extensive citations and discussion of published literature.

#### *Conclusions*

The main conclusions of the study may be presented in a short Conclusions section, which may stand alone or form a subsection of a Discussion or Results and Discussion section.

#### *Appendices*

If there is more than one appendix, they should be identified as A, B, etc. Formulae and equations in appendices should be given separate numbering: Eq. (A.1), Eq. (A.2), etc.; in a subsequent appendix, Eq. (B.1) and so on. Similarly for tables and figures: Table A.1; Fig. A.1, etc.

### **Essential title page information**

- **Title.** Concise and informative. Titles are often used in information-retrieval systems. Avoid abbreviations and formulae where possible.
- **Author names and affiliations.** Where the family name may be ambiguous (e.g., a double name), please indicate this clearly. Present the authors' affiliation addresses (where the actual work was done) below the names. Indicate all affiliations with a lower-case superscript letter immediately after the author's name and in front of the appropriate address. Provide the full postal address of each affiliation, including the country name and, if available, the e-mail address of each author.
- **Corresponding author.** Clearly indicate who will handle correspondence at all stages of refereeing and publication, also post-publication. **Ensure that telephone and fax numbers (with country and area code) are provided in addition to the e-mail address and the complete postal address. Contact details must be kept up to date by the corresponding author.**



• **Present/permanent address.** If an author has moved since the work described in the article was done, or was visiting at the time, a 'Present address' (or 'Permanent address') may be indicated as a footnote to that author's name. The address at which the author actually did the work must be retained as the main, affiliation address. Superscript Arabic numerals are used for such footnotes.

### **Abstract**

A concise and factual abstract is required. The abstract should state briefly the purpose of the research, the principal results and major conclusions. An abstract is often presented separately from the article, so it must be able to stand alone. For this reason, References should be avoided, but if essential, then cite the author(s) and year(s). Also, non-standard or uncommon abbreviations should be avoided, but if essential they must be defined at their first mention in the abstract itself.

### **Graphical abstract**

A Graphical abstract is optional and should summarize the contents of the article in a concise, pictorial form designed to capture the attention of a wide readership online. Authors must provide images that clearly represent the work described in the article. Graphical abstracts should be submitted as a separate file in the online submission system. Image size: Please provide an image with a minimum of 531 × 1328 pixels (h × w) or proportionally more. The image should be readable at a size of 5 × 13 cm using a regular screen resolution of 96 dpi. Preferred file types: TIFF, EPS, PDF or MS Office files. See <http://www.elsevier.com/graphicalabstracts> for examples.

Authors can make use of Elsevier's Illustration and Enhancement service to ensure the best presentation of their images also in accordance with all technical requirements: [Illustration Service](#).

### **Highlights**

Highlights are mandatory for this journal. They consist of a short collection of bullet points that convey the core findings of the article and should be submitted in a separate file in the online submission system. Please use 'Highlights' in the file name and include 3 to 5 bullet points (maximum 85 characters including spaces per bullet point). See <http://www.elsevier.com/highlights> for examples.

### **Keywords**

Immediately after the abstract, provide a maximum of 6 keywords, using American spelling and avoiding general and plural terms and multiple concepts (avoid, for example, 'and', 'of'). Be sparing with abbreviations: only abbreviations firmly established in the field may be eligible. These keywords will be used for indexing purposes.

### **Abbreviations**

Define abbreviations that are not standard in this field in a footnote to be placed on the first page of the article. Such abbreviations that are unavoidable in the abstract must be defined at their first mention there, as well as in the footnote. Ensure consistency of abbreviations throughout the article.

### **Acknowledgements**

Collate acknowledgements in a separate section at the end of the article before the references and do not, therefore, include them on the title page, as a footnote to the title or otherwise. List here those individuals who provided help during the research (e.g., providing language help, writing assistance or proof reading the article, etc.).

### **Artwork**

#### *Electronic artwork*

#### *General points*

- Make sure you use uniform lettering and sizing of your original artwork.
- Save text in illustrations as 'graphics' or enclose the font.
- Only use the following fonts in your illustrations: Arial, Courier, Times, Symbol.
- Number the illustrations according to their sequence in the text.
- Use a logical naming convention for your artwork files.
- Provide captions to illustrations separately.
- Produce images near to the desired size of the printed version.
- Submit each figure as a separate file.

A detailed guide on electronic artwork is available on our website:

<http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>

**You are urged to visit this site; some excerpts from the detailed information are given here.**

#### *Formats*



Regardless of the application used, when your electronic artwork is finalised, please 'save as' or convert the images to one of the following formats (note the resolution requirements for line drawings, halftones, and line/halftone combinations given below):

EPS: Vector drawings. Embed the font or save the text as 'graphics'.

TIFF: Color or grayscale photographs (halftones): always use a minimum of 300 dpi.

TIFF: Bitmapped line drawings: use a minimum of 1000 dpi.

TIFF: Combinations bitmapped line/half-tone (color or grayscale): a minimum of 500 dpi is required. If your electronic artwork is created in a Microsoft Office application (Word, PowerPoint, Excel) then please supply 'as is'.

**Please do not:**

- Supply files that are optimised for screen use (e.g., GIF, BMP, PICT, WPG); the resolution is too low;
- Supply files that are too low in resolution;
- Submit graphics that are disproportionately large for the content.

*Color artwork*

Please make sure that artwork files are in an acceptable format (TIFF, EPS or MS Office files) and with the correct resolution. If, together with your accepted article, you submit usable color figures then Elsevier will ensure, at no additional charge, that these figures will appear in color on the Web (e.g., ScienceDirect and other sites) regardless of whether or not these illustrations are reproduced in color in the printed version. **For color reproduction in print, you will receive information regarding the costs from Elsevier after receipt of your accepted article.** Please indicate your preference for color: in print or on the Web only. For further information on the preparation of electronic artwork, please see <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>.

Please note: Because of technical complications which can arise by converting color figures to 'gray scale' (for the printed version should you not opt for color in print) please submit in addition usable black and white versions of all the color illustrations.

*Figure captions*

Ensure that each illustration has a caption. Supply captions separately, not attached to the figure. A caption should comprise a brief title (**not** on the figure itself) and a description of the illustration. Keep text in the illustrations themselves to a minimum but explain all symbols and abbreviations used.

*Text graphics*

Text graphics may be embedded in the text at the appropriate position. If you are working with LaTeX and have such features embedded in the text, these can be left. Further, high-resolution graphics files must be provided separately whether or not the graphics are embedded. See further under Electronic artwork.

**Tables**

Number tables consecutively in accordance with their appearance in the text. Place footnotes to tables below the table body and indicate them with superscript lowercase letters. Avoid vertical rules. Be sparing in the use of tables and ensure that the data presented in tables do not duplicate results described elsewhere in the article.

**References**

Responsibility for the accuracy of bibliographic citations lies entirely with the authors.

*Citation in text*

Please ensure that every reference cited in the text is also present in the reference list (and vice versa). Any references cited in the abstract must be given in full. Unpublished results and personal communications are not recommended in the reference list, but may be mentioned in the text. If these references are included in the reference list they should follow the standard reference style of the journal and should include a substitution of the publication date with either "Unpublished results" or "Personal communication". Citation of a reference as "in press" implies that the item has been accepted for publication.

*Web references*

As a minimum, the full URL should be given and the date when the reference was last accessed. Any further information, if known (DOI, author names, dates, reference to a source publication, etc.), should also be given. Web references can be listed separately (e.g., after the reference list) under a different heading if desired, or can be included in the reference list.

### References in a special issue

Please ensure that the words 'this issue' are added to any references in the list (and any citations in the text) to other articles in the same Special Issue.

### Reference management software

This journal has standard templates available in key reference management packages EndNote (<http://www.endnote.com/support/enstyles.asp>) and Reference Manager (<http://refman.com/support/rmstyles.asp>). Using plug-ins to wordprocessing packages, authors only need to select the appropriate journal template when preparing their article and the list of references and citations to these will be formatted according to the journal style which is described below.

### Reference Style

*Text:* All citations in the text should refer to:

1. *Single author:* the author's name (without initials, unless there is ambiguity) and the year of publication;
2. *Two authors:* both authors' names and the year of publication;
3. *Three or more authors:* first author's name followed by "et al." and the year of publication.

Citations may be made directly (or parenthetically). Groups of references should be listed first alphabetically, then chronologically. For Notes containing more than one citation, references should be separated by a semi-colon.

Examples: "as demonstrated (Allan, 1996a, 1996b, 1999; Allan and Jones, 1995). Kramer et al. (2000) have recently shown ...."

*List:* References should be arranged first alphabetically and then further sorted chronologically if necessary. More than one reference from the same author(s) in the same year must be identified by the letters "a", "b", "c", etc., placed after the year of publication.

*Examples:*

Reference to a journal publication:

Van der Geer, J., Hanraads, J.A.J., Lupton, R.A., 2000. The art of writing a scientific article. *J. Sci. Commun.* 163, 51–59.

Reference to a book:

Strunk Jr., W., White, E.B., 1979. *The Elements of Style*, third ed. Macmillan, New York.

Reference to a chapter in an edited book:

Mettam, G.R., Adams, L.B., 1999. How to prepare an electronic version of your article, in: Jones, B.S., Smith, R.Z. (Eds.), *Introduction to the Electronic Age*. E-Publishing Inc., New York, pp. 281–304.

### Journal abbreviations source

Journal names should be abbreviated according to

Index Medicus journal abbreviations: <http://www.nlm.nih.gov/tsd/serials/lji.html>;

List of title word abbreviations: <http://www.issn.org/2-22661-LTWA-online.php>;

CAS (Chemical Abstracts Service): <http://www.cas.org/sent.html>.

### Video data

Elsevier accepts video material and animation sequences to support and enhance your scientific research. Authors who have video or animation files that they wish to submit with their article are strongly encouraged to include these within the body of the article. This can be done in the same way as a figure or table by referring to the video or animation content and noting in the body text where it should be placed. All submitted files should be properly labeled so that they directly relate to the video file's content. In order to ensure that your video or animation material is directly usable, please provide the files in one of our recommended file formats with a preferred maximum size of 50 MB. Video and animation files supplied will be published online in the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect: <http://www.sciencedirect.com>. Please supply 'stills' with your files: you can choose any frame from the video or animation or make a separate image. These will be used instead of standard icons and will personalize the link to your video data. For more detailed instructions please visit our video instruction pages at <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>. Note: since video and animation cannot be embedded in the print version of the journal, please provide text for both the electronic and the print version for the portions of the article that refer to this content.

### Supplementary data

Elsevier accepts electronic supplementary material to support and enhance your scientific research. Supplementary files offer the author additional possibilities to publish supporting applications, high-resolution images, background datasets, sound clips and more. Supplementary files supplied will be published online alongside the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including



ScienceDirect: <http://www.sciencedirect.com>. In order to ensure that your submitted material is directly usable, please provide the data in one of our recommended file formats. Authors should submit the material in electronic format together with the article and supply a concise and descriptive caption for each file. For more detailed instructions please visit our artwork instruction pages at <http://www.elsevier.com/artworkinstructions>.

### **Linking to and depositing data at PANGAEA**

Electronic archiving of supplementary data enables readers to replicate, verify and build upon the conclusions published in your paper. We recommend that data should be deposited in the data library PANGAEA (<http://www.pangaea.de>). Data are quality controlled and archived by an editor in standard machine-readable formats and are available via Open Access. After processing, the author receives an identifier (DOI) linking to the supplements for checking. As your data sets will be citable you might want to refer to them in your article. In any case, data supplements and the article will be automatically linked as in the following example: [doi:10.1016/0016-7037\(95\)00105-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0016-7037(95)00105-9). Please use PANGAEA's web interface to submit your data (<http://www.pangaea.de/submit/>).

### **Submission checklist**

The following list will be useful during the final checking of an article prior to sending it to the journal for review. Please consult this Guide for Authors for further details of any item.

#### **Ensure that the following items are present:**

One author has been designated as the corresponding author with contact details:

- E-mail address
- Full postal address
- Telephone and fax numbers

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

- Keywords
- All figure captions
- All tables (including title, description, footnotes)

Further considerations

- Manuscript has been 'spell-checked' and 'grammar-checked'
- References are in the correct format for this journal
- All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa
- Permission has been obtained for use of copyrighted material from other sources (including the Web)
- Color figures are clearly marked as being intended for color reproduction on the Web (free of charge) and in print, or to be reproduced in color on the Web (free of charge) and in black-and-white in print
- If only color on the Web is required, black-and-white versions of the figures are also supplied for printing purposes

For any further information please visit our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com>.

### **AFTER ACCEPTANCE**

#### **Use of the Digital Object Identifier**

The Digital Object Identifier (DOI) may be used to cite and link to electronic documents. The DOI consists of a unique alpha-numeric character string which is assigned to a document by the publisher upon the initial electronic publication. The assigned DOI never changes. Therefore, it is an ideal medium for citing a document, particularly 'Articles in press' because they have not yet received their full bibliographic information. The correct format for citing a DOI is shown as follows (example taken from a document in the journal *Physics Letters B*):

[doi:10.1016/j.physletb.2010.09.059](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2010.09.059)

When you use the DOI to create URL hyperlinks to documents on the web, the DOIs are guaranteed never to change.

#### **Proofs**

One set of page proofs (as PDF files) will be sent by e-mail to the corresponding author (if we do not have an e-mail address then paper proofs will be sent by post) or, a link will be provided in the e-mail so that authors can download the files themselves. Elsevier now provides authors with PDF proofs which can be annotated; for this you will need to download Adobe Reader version 7 (or higher) available free from <http://get.adobe.com/reader>. Instructions on how to annotate PDF files will accompany the proofs (also given online). The exact system requirements are given at the Adobe site: <http://www.adobe.com/products/reader/tech-specs.html>.

If you do not wish to use the PDF annotations function, you may list the corrections (including replies to the Query Form) and return them to Elsevier in an e-mail. Please list your corrections quoting line number. If, for any reason, this is not possible, then mark the corrections and any other comments (including replies to the Query Form) on a printout of your proof and return by fax, or scan the pages and e-mail, or by post. Please use this proof only for checking the typesetting, editing, completeness and correctness of the text, tables and figures. Significant changes to the article as accepted for publication will only be considered at this stage with permission from the Editor. We will do everything possible to get your article published quickly and accurately – please let us have all your corrections within 48 hours. It is important to ensure that all corrections are sent back to us in one communication: please check carefully before replying, as inclusion of any subsequent corrections cannot be guaranteed. Proofreading is solely your responsibility. Note that Elsevier may proceed with the publication of your article if no response is received.

### **Offprints**

The corresponding author, at no cost, will be provided with a PDF file of the article via e-mail. For an extra charge, paper offprints can be ordered via the offprint order form which is sent once the article is accepted for publication. The PDF file is a watermarked version of the published article and includes a cover sheet with the journal cover image and a disclaimer outlining the terms and conditions of use.

### **Author's Discount**

Contributors to Elsevier journals are entitled to a 30% discount on most Elsevier books, if ordered directly from Elsevier.

### **AUTHOR INQUIRIES**

For inquiries relating to the submission of articles (including electronic submission) please visit this journal's homepage. Contact details for questions arising after acceptance of an article, especially those relating to proofs, will be provided by the publisher. You can track accepted articles at <http://www.elsevier.com/trackarticle>. You can also check our Author FAQs (<http://www.elsevier.com/authorFAQ>) and/or contact Customer Support via <http://support.elsevier.com>.

© Copyright 2012 Elsevier | <http://www.elsevier.com>



## Submission Confirmation

Thank you for submitting your manuscript to *Oecologia*.

Manuscript ID:	OEC-CWO-2012-0089
Title:	Biochemical and reproductive changes of <i>Hyalella castroi</i> (Crustacea, Amphipoda) induced by hydrosoluble leaf extracts of exotic and native Coniferae species
Authors:	Dutra, Bibiana Fernandes, Felipe Failace, Daniela Razzera, Bruno Santarém, Eliane Astarita, Leandro Oliveira, Guendalina
Date Submitted:	22-Jan-2012

 Print  Return to Dashboard

**De:** onbehalfof+oecologia+ufl.edu@manuscriptcentral.com em nome de oecologia@ufl.edu

**Enviada:** dom 22/1/2012 10:22

**Para:** Guendalina Turcato Oliveira

**Assunto:** Oecologia manuscript submitted - OEC-CWO-2012-0089

AUTOMATIC NOTIFICATION

Date: 22-Jan-2012

Manuscript No. OEC-CWO-2012-0089

Title: Biochemical and reproductive changes of *Hyalella castroi* (Crustacea, Amphipoda) induced by hydrosoluble leaf extracts of exotic and native Coniferae species

Authors: Dutra, Bibiana; Fernandes, Felipe; Failace, Daniela; Razzera, Bruno; Santarém, Eliane; Astarita, Leandro; Oliveira, Guendalina

Dear Dr. Oliveira,

Thank you for submitting your paper to *Oecologia*. If you have submitted a revision of a manuscript, your manuscript will be forwarded on to the original Handling Editor. If you have submitted a new manuscript for review, please be aware that before assigning papers to a Handling Editor and soliciting reviews, we conduct a pre-review to ensure the paper is suitable for *Oecologia*.

We typically do not send out manuscripts for review that will significantly exceed 10 printed pages in the journal (35 total submitted pages - one printed page corresponds to ~850 words of text, 3 illustrations with their legends, or 55 references). If your submitted manuscript is much longer than this limit, you will probably be asked to reduce the length of your manuscript prior to external review. We feel it is more appropriate to ask you to reduce the length of your paper rather than put this burden on the reviewers (and hence have you lose control over the basic message and format). If your paper is accepted and exceeds 10 journal pages (approximately 35 submitted pages), you will be required to agree to pay excess page charges prior to publication.

Assuming your paper passes the pre-review stage, it will be sent out for external review. We expect to make a decision within 4 months following submission of your manuscript.

Please be sure to mention the manuscript number in all future correspondences. If there are any corrections to your e-mail address or contact information, please log into ManuscriptCentral at <https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/oecologia> and edit your user information. While you are at the site, we also would appreciate it if you could update the keywords associated with your user profile -- this assists us in the selection of reviewers for other manuscripts.


Thank you for considering *Oecologia* as an outlet for your work.

Sincerely,  
Ms. Suzanne Stapleton

## Submissions Being Processed for Author Leadro V Astarita, Dr

Page: 1 of 1 (1 total submissions)

Display  results per page.

 Action 	Manuscript Number  	Title  	Initial Date Submitted  	Status Date  	Current Status  
<a href="#">Action Links</a>		Biological effects of hydrosoluble compounds from exotic and native Coniferae species	Jan 22, 2012	Jan 22, 2012	Submitted to Journal

Page: 1 of 1 (1 total submissions)

Display  results per page.

[<< Author Main Menu](#)

**De:** ees.ecolind.0.16b4d4.66a0b58d@eesmail.elsevier.com em nome de Ecological Indicators  
**Enviada:** dom 22/1/2012 11:09  
**Para:** Leandro Vieira Astarita  
**Assunto:** Submission Confirmation

Dear Leandro,

Your submission entitled "Biological effects of hydrosoluble compounds from exotic and native Coniferae species" has been received by Ecological Indicators

You may check on the progress of your paper by logging on to the Elsevier Editorial System as an author. The URL is <http://ees.elsevier.com/ecolind/>.

Your username is: astarita@puers.br  
If you need to retrieve password details, please go to:  
[http://ees.elsevier.com/ECOLIND/automail\\_query.asp](http://ees.elsevier.com/ECOLIND/automail_query.asp)

Your manuscript will be given a reference number once an Editor has been assigned.

Thank you for submitting your work to this journal.

Kind regards,

Elsevier Editorial System  
Ecological Indicators

\*\*\*\*\*







For further assistance, please visit our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com>. Here you can search for solutions on a range of topics, find answers to frequently asked questions and learn more about EES via interactive tutorials. You will also find our 24/7 support contact details should you need any further assistance from one of our customer support representatives.



**Submissions Being Processed for Author Guendalina Turcato Oliveira, Dr**

Page: 1 of 1 (1 total submissions)

Display 10  results per page.

Action 	Manuscript Number 	Title 	Initial Date Submitted 	Status Date 	Current Status 
<a href="#">Action Links</a>		Hydrosoluble compounds of exotic and native Coniferae species interfere in the activity of the respiratory electron transport system of <i>Hyalella castroi</i>	Jan 22, 2012	Jan 22, 2012	Submitted to Journal

Page: 1 of 1 (1 total submissions)

Display 10  results per page.

[<< Author Main Menu](#)



Environmental Pollution

Title: Hydrosoluble compounds of exotic and native Coniferae species interfere in the activity of the respiratory electron transport system of *Hyaella castroi*

Authors: Bibiana K Dutra, MSc; Patricia S Rodrigues; Felipe A Fernandes, Dr; Eliane R Santarém, Dr; Leandro V Astarita, Dr; Guendalina Turcato Oliveira, Dr

Article Type: Full Paper (max. 5000 words)

Dear Dr Guendalina Turcato Oliveira,

Your submission entitled "Hydrosoluble compounds of exotic and native Coniferae species interfere in the activity of the respiratory electron transport system of *Hyaella castroi*" has been received by Environmental Pollution.

You may check on the progress of your paper by logging on to the Elsevier Editorial System as an author. The URL is <http://ees.elsevier.com/envpol/>.

Your manuscript will be given a reference number once an Editor has been assigned.

Thank you for submitting your work to this journal. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.


Kind regards,

Environmental Pollution

\*\*\*\*\*

For further assistance, please visit our customer support site at <http://support.elsevier.com> Here you can search for solutions on a range of topics, find answers to frequently asked questions and learn more about EES via interactive tutorials. You will also find our 24/7 support contact details should you need any further assistance from one of our customer support representatives.

**JOURNAL OF HYDROLOGY** Contact us  Help ? 




[home](#) | [main menu](#) | [submit paper](#) | [guide for authors](#) | [register](#) | [change details](#) | [log out](#) Username: guendato@puhrs.br  
Role: Author 

Version: EES 2011.1.3

---

**Submissions Being Processed for Author Guendalina Turcato Oliveira, Dr**

Page: 1 of 1 (1 total submissions) Display  results per page.


Action 	Manuscript Number 	Title 	Initial Date Submitted 	Status Date 	Current Status 
<a href="#">Action Links</a>		Evaluation of the effects of Pinus taeda in body water in Brazilian highlands	22 Jan 2012	22 Jan 2012	Submitted to Journal

Page: 1 of 1 (1 total submissions) Display  results per page.

[<< Author Main Menu](#)

---

[Help](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#) | [About Us](#) Copyright © 2012 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

100% 

**Acknowledgement of receipt of your submitted article**

ees.hydrol.0.16b371.cab6e323@eesmail.elsevier.com em nome de J. Hydrology P

**Para:** Guendalina Turcato Oliveira

Dear Dr Oliveira,

Your submission entitled "Evaluation of the effects of Pinus taeda in body water in Brazilian highlands" has been received by Journal of Hydrology

Please note that submission of an article is understood to imply that the article is original and is not being considered for publication elsewhere. Submission also implies that all authors have approved the paper for release and are in agreement with its content.

You will be able to check on the progress of your paper by logging on to <http://ees.elsevier.com/hydrol/> as Author.

Your manuscript will be given a reference number in due course.

Thank you for submitting your work to this journal.

With kind regards,

Editorial Office  
Journal of Hydrology